In The Matter Of:

Bobby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. Alabama Department of Environmental Management

> Vol. III June 2, 2016

Baker Realtime Reporting, Video and Litigation Support
250 Commerce Street
Third Floor, Suite One
Montgomery, Alabama 36104
www.BakerRealtime.com

Original File 6-2-16 Lewis v. ADEM Hearing Vol. III.txt Min-U-Script® with Word Index

Alai	Dama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 601		Page 603
1	BEFORE THE	1	* * * * * * *
2	ALABAMA ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT COMMISSION	2	APPEARANCES (continued)
3		3	
4	BOBBY LEWIS and MICHAEL DEL	4	Representing the Intervenor:
5	VECCHIO,	5	MR. F. LENTON WHITE, II
6	Petitioners,	6	Attorney at Law City Attorney's Office
7	v. DOCKET NO. 16-01	7	126 North Saint Andrews Street Dothan, Alabama 36303
8	ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, SOLIDWASTE DISPOSAL	8	334.615.3130 lwhite@dothan.org
9	FACILITY PERMIT Respondent, No. 35-06	9	-
10	• ,	10	
11	CITY OF DOTHAN, ALABAMA,	11	Also Present:
12	Intervenor.	12	
13		13	Mr. Bobby Lewis
	* * * * * * *		Mr. Michael Del Vecchio
14	Volume III of the hearing for the	14	Mr. Phillip D. Davis, PE
15	above-styled action was taken before Patrick R.	15	Mr. Daniel Wells, PE
16	Miller, Alabama Certified Court Reporter,	16	
17	No. 2037, as Commissioner, on Thursday, June	17	
18	2nd, 2016, commencing at approximately	18	
19	9:00 a.m., at the Alabama Department of	19	
20	Environmental Management, in the Alabama Room,	20	
21	1400 Coliseum Boulevard, Montgomery, Alabama.	21	
22	Tito collecta boulevalu, nonegomer, interaction.	22	
23		23	
	Page 602		Page 604
1	* * * * * * * *	1	* * * * * * * *
2	APPEARANCE S	2	EXAMINATION INDEX
3		3	Dhillin Davis
4	Hearing Officer: THE HONORABLE JAMES F. HAMPTON	4	Phillip Davis DIRECT BY MR. CARTER 605
5		5	CROSS BY MR. LUDDER 644 REDIRECT BY MR. CARTER 696
6	Representing the Petitioners:	6	Ernest Stokes
7	MR. DAVID A. LUDDER	7	DIRECT BY MR. WHITE 718 CROSS BY MR. LUDDER 727
8	Attorney at Law Law Office of David A. Ludder	8	
9	9150 McDougal Court Tallahassee, Florida 32312	9	
10	850.386.5671 davidaludder@enviro-lawyer.com	10	
11	-	11	
12		12	EXHIBIT INDEX
13	Representing the Respondent:	13	MARKED
14	MR. ANTHONY TODD CARTER Associate General Counsel	14	Exhibit
15	Alabama Department of Environmental	15	I-12 Perpense to Comments Conserving City 607
16	Management 1400 Coliseum Boulevard	16	J-12 Response to Comments Concerning City 697 of Dothan Landfill Permit
17	Montgomery, Alabama 36110 334.271.7855	17	Modification
	atcarter@adem.state.al.us		J-13 Documents concerning Confirmation 724 and transfer of Compensatory
18	MR. PAUL CHRISTIAN SASSER, JR. Associate General Counsel	18	Mitigation Credits I-4 Documents concerning the City of 726
1.0		19	Dothan's approval of the proposed expansion
19	Alabama Department of Environmental Management		<u>-</u>
20	Management 1400 Coliseum Boulevard Montgomery, Alabama 36110	20	I-5 Documents concerning the City of 726
20 21	Management 1400 Coliseum Boulevard	21	
20 21 22	Management 1400 Coliseum Boulevard Montgomery, Alabama 36110 334.271.7855	21 22	I-5 Documents concerning the City of 726 Dothan's adoption of the proposed
20 21	Management 1400 Coliseum Boulevard Montgomery, Alabama 36110 334.271.7855	21	I-5 Documents concerning the City of 726 Dothan's adoption of the proposed

Page 605	
	Page 60
1 called at that time the Waste Prog	grams
HEARING OFFICER: All right. We're 2 Branch, which was a combined bran	nch of solid
back after our recess. It is Thursday 3 waste and hazardous waste. And in	1 2008
morning, June the 2nd, I believe, and 4 was we redid an organizational cl	hange, and I
5 I believe it's the Department's case; 5 became Chief of the Solid Waste B	ranch and
6 is that correct? 6 served in that capacity until 2012 w	hen I got my
7 MR. CARTER: Yes, Your Honor. 7 current position.	C ,
8 HEARING OFFICER: All right. Are 8 Q. Okay. And your current po	osition
9 is Chief of the Land Division?	
10 Δ That's correct	
11 O And if you would describe	e what
12 are what are the duties of the Chi	
HEARING OFFICER: All right. 13 Land Division? What do you do?	ior or the
MR. CARTER: We call Phillip Davis. 14 A. I am responsible for all of the state of	the
HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Phillip? 15 Department's solid and hazardous v	
You know the routine. He's got to	
swear you in.	
THE WITNESS: I do.	•
(The witness was duly sworn.)	•
DIRECT EXAMINATION TO PIOS	rams mai
BY MR. CARTER:	:
21 Q. Okay. And so that would i	
22 the management of permitting of so your name for the record, please.	olia waste
23 landfills?	
Page 606	Page 60
	Page 60
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 1 A. It does.	-
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 1 A. It does. 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of	does that
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of a involve the writing and preparation	does that
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of the Department of Environmental Management. 2 The Department of Environmental Management. 4 Regulations and or statutes or progression.	does that
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of the Department of Environmental Management. 4 regulations and or statutes or project Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 5 legislation?	does that of posed
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of 2 Q. Okay. What about and of 3 involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or property. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 5 legislation? 6 believe; is that correct? 5 A. It does. I've I've I've	does that of posed
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 legislation? 6 A. It does. I've I've I've I've authored regulations and also written	does that of posed
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of 2 Q. Okay. What about and of 3 involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or properties. 3 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 5 legislation? 4 I am. 6 A. It does. 1've I've	does that of posed en and been
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 3 involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 5 legislation? 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. It does. I've I	does that of posed en and been rly, for
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 legislation? 6 A. It does. I've	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 legislation? 6 A. It does. I've I've I've authored regulations and also writted involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 legislation? 6 A. It does. I've I've I've I've authored regulations and also writted involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of 3 involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 5 legislation? 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. It does. I've	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions authored regulations and also writted involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 11 Sould you please tell us what those are? 12 A. It does. 13 A. It does. 14 Today. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and or statutes or propositions authored regulations and also writted involved in writing statutes, yes. 15 Q. Okay. And now, particular solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 16 Lam. This does. 17 Q. Okay. And now, particular solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 18 A. It does. 19 Q. Okay. And now, particular solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 19 A. It does. 10 A. It does. 11 A. It does. 12 D. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and or statutes or propositions and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 12 of Dothan? 13 A. It does. 14 A. It does. 15 Legislation? 16 A. It does. 16 A. It does. 17 Collago and or statutes or propositions and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 18 Involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 18 Involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and or statutes or proposition	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. I am. 7 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 8 with the Department? 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagations? 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 5 legislation? 6 A. It does. I've I've I've I've authored regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 13 A. I am. 14 Q. Number 35-06? 15 A. Yes.	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. I am. 7 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 A. It does. 18 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagations? 18 A. It does. 19 Q. Okay. Ald over I've I've authored regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 10 Usay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 19 Q. Number 35-06? 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagation? 2 A. It does. I've I've I've authored regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 3 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 3 Involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagation? 4 It does. 4 It does. 5 Legislation? 6 A. It does. 6 A. It does. 7 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 8 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall was a particular this appeal to the particular that was issued to of Dothan? 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall was a particular that was issued to of Dothan? 9 Q. Okay. And do you recall was a particular that was involved in writing and regularions and also writer and the particular that was involved in writing and regular to regulations an	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 6 A. It does. I've I've I've authored regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 14 Q. Number 35-06? 15 A. I am. 16 Q. Okay. And do you recall was issued?	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 18 Chief of the let me see if I can remember 19 A. I adoes. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propagation? 4 regulations and or statutes or propagation? 6 A. It does. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to f Dothan? 14 Q. Number 35-06? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And do you recall was issued? 17 was issued? 18 A. I believe it was January 8th	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 18 Chief of the let me see if I can remember 19 it Industrial Mineral Section, in the 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 12 Okay. Now, 28 years you have 13 A. I am. 14 Q. Number 35-06? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And do you recall was issued? 17 was issued? 18 A. I believe it was January 8th this year.	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City when that
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 9 with the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 18 Chief of the let me see if I can remember 19 it Industrial Mineral Section, in the 20 Engineering Branch, and served in that capacity 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation 2 involve the writing and preparation 2 involve the writing and preparation 2 depulations and or statutes or propagation? 3 A. It does. I've I'	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City when that h of Joint
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. I am. 7 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 8 with the Department? 9 With the Department? 10 A. It does. 11 Ye I've I've I've authored regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 12 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit writer in the Water Division. I worked there until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 18 Chief of the let me see if I can remember it Industrial Mineral Section, in the 20 Engineering Branch, and served in that capacity until 2002 when I became Chief of the Industrial 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propositions and also writte regulations and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 12 of Dothan? 13 A. It does. 14 regulations and or statutes or propositions and also writte involved in writing statutes, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 13 A. I am. 14 A. It does. 15 Legislation? 16 A. It does. 16 A. It does. 17 Ve I've	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City when that h of Joint
1 Q. Okay. And what is your 2 occupation? 3 A. I am Chief of the Land Division of 4 the Department of Environmental Management. 5 Q. Okay. And you're an engineer, I 6 believe; is that correct? 6 A. I am. 7 Q. Okay. And how long have you been 8 with the Department? 9 With the Department? 10 A. This year will be 28 years. 11 Q. Okay. Now, 28 years you have 12 held various positions with the Department. 13 Could you please tell us what those are? 14 A. Sure. I started with the 15 Department in 1988 as an engineer, NPDES permit 16 writer in the Water Division. I worked there 17 until 1994 when I went to the Air Division as 18 Chief of the let me see if I can remember 19 it Industrial Mineral Section, in the 20 Engineering Branch, and served in that capacity 1 A. It does. 2 Q. Okay. What about and of involve the writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propout involved in writing and preparation regulations and or statutes or propout legislation? 4 It does. 9 Q. Okay. And now, particular this appeal, you are familiar with the solid waste permit that was issued to of Dothan? 12 A. It does. 1 ve I've	does that of posed en and been rly, for ne modified to the City when that h of Joint

	Page 609		Page 611
1	Q. Okay. Now, I think it's is	1	we had several comments then I went back and
2	that your signature that appears on that permit?	2	just looked in the application to make sure, you
3	A. It is.	3	know, what was what was there based on
4	Q. Okay. As the Chief of the Land	4	what the comments and our responses. I think
5	Division, do you sign all Land Division permits?	5	there were a couple of things that I had the
6	A. I do.	6	staff check on just to make sure that things
7	Q. Okay. In reviewing the permit in	7	were in order before making that final decision.
8	this particular situation, what is included	8	Q. Okay. And so in this particular
9	as well, strike that.	9	situation, I guess, your finding on that was
10	What did you review the application in	10	everything was correct, therefore, you signed
11	this situation?	11	the permit?
12	A. In this case, I reviewed portions	12	A. That's correct.
13	of the application, not the entire 800-plus	13	Q. Okay. Specifically, what what
14	pages, but there were things in this application	14	kind of permit is 35-06?
15	that I did review prior to the issuance of the	15	A. 35-06 is a solid waste disposal
16	permit, yes.	16	permit for a municipal solid waste landfill.
17	Q. Okay. Because let me back up	17	Q. Okay. But there's been testimony,
18	just a little bit. How does how does a	18	and that there is there's there's C&D
19	permit a draft permit come to you for your	19	waste also disposed at this facility?
20	signature? What would be the process?	20	A. There is.
21	A. Normally, as as we've had	21	Q. So it's not a joint permit, is it?
22	testimony, you know, applications come in, they	22	A. No. As part of our our
23	go to whichever branch and then to the staff	23	landfills in the state, we have effectively

Page 610

Page 612

- person who will do the full technical review.
- And -- and once that technical review is
- complete -- and there may be, you know, 3
- 4 back-and-forth with applicants for additional
- information, those kind of things -- once we
- 6 make a determination that an application is
- 7 complete, if required by the regulations, then
- 8 we release a proposed permit to public notice.
- Following the close of that -- that notice
- period, if any comments are received, then we 10
- will begin preparing responses to those 11
- comments, making any changes that we deem 12
- 13 appropriate to the permit or not, depending on
- what those comments are and to the responses 14
- that we develop. And then once, you know, that 15
- process is complete, and the Branch -- in this 16
- 17 case, the Solid Waste Branch -- has a draft
- response to comments and a proposed permit 18
- 19 action, then they will present that to me.
- Normally, if there are comments, then that's, to 20
- me, you know, something that I'm going to take a 21
- closer look at, and that's what I did in the 22
- 23 case of Dothan. So there were things -- because

- three types of landfills that we regulate:
- Municipal solid waste; construction and
- 3 demolition, or C&D; and industrial waste.
- Municipal solid waste is kind of -- if you look 4
- 5 at that as a hierarchy, that's kind of the most
- 6 stringent requirements. So the other types of
- 7 waste can be disposed of at an MSW, municipal
- solid waste landfill. Municipal solid waste
- cannot be disposed of at the other types of
- 10 landfills. Different sets of requirements,
- different -- different stringency. So the 11
- municipal solid waste landfill -- it's not 12
- uncommon for certain municipal solid waste 13
- landfills to have dedicated C&D disposal areas, 14
- just because the types of -- the construction 15 types, the operating standards are different,
- 17 the design standards are different for C&D
- 18 industrial cells than you would have for a
- 19 municipal solid waste cell.
- Q. And this -- the C&D cell that 20
- you've referenced, it was set forth in the 21
- 22 application, and --
 - A. That's correct. In this

23

16

Alal	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2016
	Page 613		Page 615
1	modification, the City of Dothan requested not	1	permittee has to certify to the
2	only expanded and additional I think it was	2	Department a registered professional
3	three municipal solid waste cells, so a	3	engineer certify that the facility is
4	municipal solid waste disposal area they also	4	constructed per the design that was approved as
5	requested to operate a C&D disposal area.	5	part of the plans submitted with the permit
6	Q. Okay. And the request for the	6	application. So they would have to to
7	application that was submitted to the	7	certify that this thing was meets the the
8	Department, it was you've already mentioned	8	design that they submitted that we reviewed, the
9	an expansion. Was there anything else? Any	9	operational standards, all of those things.
10	other changes to the permit that were made?	10	Independently, the Department once that
11	A. They did request two variances.	11	certification is received the Department does
12	They requested to make some changes to their	12	an onsite inspection to ensure that everything
13	groundwater monitoring system, I believe, as a	13	is there that is supposed to be there, and also
14	result of the expansion. Their gas monitoring	14	looks at a number of different records, such as
15	system was going to have to be altered. You	15	financial insurance, other permitting such as
16	know, the types of things anytime you're	16	water permitting and so forth, to make sure that
17	going to grow the facility, there are changes to	17	they have everything in place that is necessary
18	existing facilities and portions of facilities	18	for them to operate that landfill.
19	that you're going to have to make as a result of	19	Q. Okay. If you could, could you
20	that expansion.	20	just give an example if I know in this
21	Q. Okay. Was there any change to the	21	particular case, one of the one of the
22	total volume?	22	items I think one of the in the request
23	A. There was not. The daily volume	23	for hearing, there's an allegation there's
	Page 614		Page 616
1	that's specified in the permit remained the	1	wetlands involved. Is that something that
2	same.	2	would could somehow play into the
3	Q. Okay. Let me direct you, if I	3	Certification of Construction?
4	may, to it's Section I, E2 of the permit.	4	A. It could and and and would.
5	E12, excuse me.	5	In the case of wetlands or any of the other
6	A. Okay. All right.	6	areas in the in the standards that are
7	Q. You see it's Certification of	7	subject to control by another authority, such as
8	Construction?	8	Fish and Wildlife with threatened or endangered
9	A. Yes.	9	species, or archaeological artifacts by the
10	Q. Okay. There's been testimony that	10	State Historical Commission, one of the things
11	is referenced, I believe, a couple of times,	11	that we do is require the applicant to address
12	that it's Certification of Construction.	12	those areas as part of its application. And
13	Would you, I mean, explain that section of the	13	then if those other entities require them to
14	permit for me?	14	take whatever mitigating steps, in the case of a
1		1	4 1 '4' C 4 1 4

Min-U-Script®

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23 A. Sure. This permit is an operation

permit. It authorizes the applicant or the

that process before they get that final

not the final authorization. The final

permittee to operate a municipal solid waste

authorization -- the permit in and of itself is

authorization is dependent upon -- basically,

two things have to happen. The applicant or the

landfill subject to these requirements. Part of

www.BakerRealtime.com

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

placed on them.

wetlands, or in this case of a wetlands, they

Engineers to authorize a fill of the wetlands.

And so one of the things that -- that we will do

is, they will have to demonstrate that they have

satisfied whatever requirements the Corps has

Q. Okay. And that -- and -- as --

before we certify this facility to accept waste

had to obtain a permit from the Corps of

	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2016
	Page 617		Page 619
1	none of that I mean, the certification of the	1	MR. CARTER: Okay.
2	land that doesn't happen until later on?	2	HEARING OFFICER: Answer.
3	A. That's right.	3	A. It does not.
4	Q. Okay.	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	A. It would be when the landfill is,	5	BY MR. CARTER:
6	in their eyes, based on their demonstration,	6	Q. Okay. And would you explain your
7	through their certification, ready to accept	7	answer?
8	waste.	8	A. The reason is that a facility is
9	Q. Okay. I guess,	9	defined in the solid waste rules as a facility
10	specifically, let me in front of you, there's	10	that a location, I guess I'll say,
11	some regulations, and I believe it is Petitioner	11	that well, why don't I read that? Would that
12	6 and 7, maybe in front of you there.	12	be easier rather than me talking off the top of
13	A. Yes. 2, 6, and well,	13	my old bald head?
14	R-2, P-6, and P-7, yes.	14	Q. Sure, that'll be fine. It's
15	Q. Okay. Now, first thing I want to	15	Petitioners Exhibit 6, I believe, is the or
16	talk to you about is the siting requirements.	16	well
17	A. All right.	17	A. 7.
18	Q. I think I'm okay, I'm sorry.	18	Q. 7, okay.
19	I got too many tabs going up here. It's hard to	19	HEARING OFFICER: Exhibit 7?
20	keep up. If you would, look at it's going to	20	THE WITNESS: P-7.
21	be 335-13-401. And it will be (2)(a).	21	HEARING OFFICER: P-7?
22	A. All right.	22	THE WITNESS: P-7.
23	Q. Okay. The Petitioners in this	23	A. And "Facility" is defined under
23	Q. Okay. The retitioners in this	23	71. And Tacinty is defined under
	Page 618		Page 620
1	case are basically saying that under the that	1	Rule 335-13-103(47), which says, Facility.
2	section, Water Quality Standards, that the	2	All contiguous land, structures, or other
3	permit violates Section (a) there. And	3	appurtenances used for the processing,
4	I'll I'll read it briefly and then	4	treatment, storage or disposal of solid waste,
5	I'll okay.	5	or the recovery of recyclable materials from
6	Section (a) says, A facility shall not	6	solid waste, whether or not authorized or
7	cause a discharge of pollutants into waters of	7	
1	~ A		permitted, including, but not limited to, solid
8	the State, including wetlands, that is in	8	permitted, including, but not limited to, solid [verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste
8	the State, including wetlands, that is in violation of the requirements of the National		
		8	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste
9	violation of the requirements of the National	8	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein.
9 10	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES,	8 9 10	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay.
9 10 11	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of	8 9 10 11	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under
9 10 11 12	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to	8 9 10 11 12	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as
9 10 11 12 13	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water	8 9 10 11 12 13	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid
9 10 11 12 13 14	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is it true that that can't happen until the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It MR. LUDDER: Objection, Your Honor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It MR. LUDDER: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for an opinion that embraces an	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is it true that that can't happen until the Department approves it? A. That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It MR. LUDDER: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for an opinion that embraces an ultimate issue to be decided by the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is it true that that can't happen until the Department approves it?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It MR. LUDDER: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for an opinion that embraces an	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is it true that that can't happen until the Department approves it? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. All right. As for back
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	violation of the requirements of the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, NPDES, Alabama Water Pollution Control Act, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22-1 to 22-22-14 and/or section 404 of the Clean Water Act, as amended. Now, does the Permit 35-06, does it violate that water quality standard? A. It MR. LUDDER: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for an opinion that embraces an ultimate issue to be decided by the Commission, in violation of Rule 704	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	[verbatim] waste disposal areas and waste disposed therein. Q. Okay. A. So this would not become, under that definition, a facility until such time as it is processing, storing, or disposing of solid waste. Q. Okay. And relating back to what you said on the Certificate of Construction, is it true that that can't happen until the Department approves it? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. All right. As for back again to Petitioners' Exhibit 7 [verbatim],

Robby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v

Bob Alal	by Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. bama Department of Environmental Management		- Vol. III June 2, 2016
	Page 621		Page 623
1	zones shall not be permissible in wetlands,	1	approval, will not be granted until such time as
2	beaches or dunes.	2	they meet whatever requirements the Corps or any
3	Does that, in your opinion I mean, does	3	other entity and I believe the only one
4	the permit violate that standard?	4	that's outstanding is their Corps permit. There
5	A. No, it does not.	5	were no historical issues or endangered-species
6	Q. Would you explain for the Hearing	6	issues at this particular facility.
7	Officer?	7	Q. And speaking of the Corps, is that
8	A. Again, a "landfill unit" is a	8	normally something where different agencies I
9	specific term defined in the solid waste	9	mean, are they required to work separately, or
10	rules	10	can they work simultaneously toward permitting a
11	Q. And sorry to interrupt, but please	11	facility?
12	feel free to cite definitions if you would	12	A. Yeah. They if there are
13	prefer.	13	issues and this is not the first time that a
14	A. Thank you. It's easier for me to	14	wetlands has been part of a either a
15	read than to remember, sometimes. This one, the	15	development or an expansion of the
16	same cite, 335-13-103, in this case, paren 73,	16	landfill those are normally a parallel
17	says, A Landfill Unit - this term shall include	17	process. The applicant, in this case, the City,
18	MSWLF, or a municipal solid waste landfill,	18	will work with the Corps towards doing whatever
19	C/DLF, construction and demolition landfill,	19	permitting requirements the Corps has under
20	ILF, industrial landfill units.	20	Section 404 of the Clean the Federal Clean
21	Those are also defined terms in the rules.	21	Water Act, simultaneously with going through the
22	Q. Okay.	22	process under the solid waste rules to obtain
23	A. So if you will indulge me for a	23	their solid waste permit.
	Page 622		Page 624
	·		-
1	moment. Same cite, paren 86, says the	1	Q. Okay. Now, also, there's been
2	definition of municipal solid waste landfill,	2	discussion in one of the well, the
3	MSWLF Unit is, A discrete area of land or an	3	permittees not permittees excuse me, I'm
4	excavation that receives household waste that is	4	sorry. The Petitioners are also mentioning that
5	not a land application unit, surface	5	the permit is in error by allowing the use of
6	impoundment, injection well, or waste pile.	6	alternative daily cover. Are you familiar
7	And then it goes on with some other things	7	with with that section of this permit?
8	about what it can and cannot receive.	8	A. That section isn't in this permit.
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. And why would that be?
10	A. So from from that definition,	10	A. The applicant did not request it,
11	again, a landfill unit is one that receives	11	and the Department did not grant authority to
12	these wastes. These landfill units that are the	12	use alternative daily cover.
13	subject of this expansion or this modification	13	Q. And what would in the future if
14	will not be able to receive waste until such	14	they chose to request it, what would happen?

will not be able to receive waste until such 14 time as they are verified and authorized to 15 receive waste from the Department. 16 17 Q. Okay. And that's where you're referring back to the Certification of 18 Construction? 19 A. That's correct. 20 21 Q. Okay.

A. And as I said earlier, that 22 certification from the Department, that

granted. Q. Okay. And speaking of a variance, how -- I think there's been some testimony. At one time, were variances granted by letter?

A. It would be processed as a

also include a listing of whatever cover or

variance to the permit, and our approval would

be specifically laid out as a variance and would

cover materials they choose would -- would be

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

	Dama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 625		Page 627
1	A. They were. They were requested	1	BY MR. CARTER:
2	and granted by by letter.	2	Q. Okay. The what's the first
3	Q. Okay. Has that that	3	variance for?
4	proced that since changed?	4	A. Again, under under Section
5	A. Yes. When I was Chief of the	5	10 or X if you're not Roman Point Number
6	Solid Waste Branch and I want to say this was	6	1, The Permittee is granted a variance from ADEM
7	in '08 or '09, I believe we went to a	7	Rule 335-13-420 paren 2, paren c, 2, requiring
8	process two things happened that led to this	8	that the maximum final grade of the final cover
9	change. One was we started using instead of	9	system shall not exceed 25 percent, or four to
10	inspections being done out of the Solid Waste	10	one. The Permittee shall construct a final
11	Branch within the Land Division, landfill	11	cover system with three to one final slopes as
12	inspections went to our remote field offices.	12	shown on the final closure drawings [verbatim]
13	So we put landfill inspectors in each of our	13	dated January 15th, 2015.
14	four field offices that do nothing but inspect	14	And it refers back to a previous section,
15	solid waste landfills. And so for for their	15	VIII.A., Roman VIII.A. of the permit.
16	purpose, to make sure everything was there and	16	Q. Okay. Now, when a permittee
17	concise within whatever documents, we we made	17	requests a variance, how do they fill out a
18	this change. But also around that same time,	18	form to request a variance?
19	maybe a little before, the Department went to a	19	A. There there is no prescribed
20	system where our Departmental files are	20	form for a variance, no.
21	available on our website. And so we wanted to	21	Q. Okay. So how in this
22	be as transparent as possible with the public on	22	situation, how was a request for variance made?
23	what the actual requirements for the facilities	23	A. In this particular situation, the
	Page 626		Page 628
1	Page 626 were. So the thought was that by amending or	1	Page 628 request for variance was within their entire
1 2		1 2	
	were. So the thought was that by amending or		request for variance was within their entire
2	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a	2	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their
2 3	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what	2	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a
2 3 4	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have	2 3 4	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW
2 3 4 5	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for	2 3 4 5	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the
2 3 4 5 6	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that	2 3 4 5 6	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the
2 3 4 5 6 7	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current	2 3 4 5 6 7	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn to it, and that's Joint Exhibit Number 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability analysis specific to the the slope stability,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn to it, and that's Joint Exhibit Number 1. HEARING OFFICER: Is that P-1 or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability analysis specific to the the slope stability, if you will, for the final cover system of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn to it, and that's Joint Exhibit Number 1. HEARING OFFICER: Is that P-1 or Joint 1?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability analysis specific to the the slope stability, if you will, for the final cover system of the MSW cells.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn to it, and that's Joint Exhibit Number 1. HEARING OFFICER: Is that P-1 or Joint 1? MR. CARTER: Joint Exhibit Number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability analysis specific to the the slope stability, if you will, for the final cover system of the MSW cells. Q. Okay. So I don't think at any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were. So the thought was that by amending or revising the permit to put the variance in, a member of the public, if they wanted to see what XYZ Landfill was subject to, they wouldn't have to look through the past several years for letters and memos and those kind of things, that they could look at the permit, and the current version of the permit would be, you know, in a single point, all of the applicable requirements for that facility under the solid waste rules. Q. Okay. And now you did mention earlier, in this particular permit, the modification 35-06, there are variances; is that correct? A. There are two, yes. Q. Okay. I tell you it's Section Roman Numeral X of the permit, if you would turn to it, and that's Joint Exhibit Number 1. HEARING OFFICER: Is that P-1 or Joint 1?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	request for variance was within their entire application. It was it was in their operations plan where it was discussed as a three-to-one slope, final slope on their MSW cells. It was also as stated in the variance here in accordance with the drawings. Their their plans, their design drawings, clearly showed a an alternate or different slope for the MSW cell than the four to one. Q. And so based on the review of that information, the variances were granted? A. Yes. Q. This particular variance was granted; is that right? A. Yes, right. In this case, the applicant also submitted the static stability analysis specific to the the slope stability, if you will, for the final cover system of the MSW cells.

Bobby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v.

Alal	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 629		Page 631
1	A. I don't believe we did. I think	1	you describe
2	there may have been an exchange of	2	A. Yeah. The rules don't prescribe
3	communications between us and the applicant,	3	what a particular landfill there's no numeric
4	just to affirm that. Normally, in a process	4	definition of "as small an area as possible."
5	like this, we'll we'll do a rough draft of	5	It is something that is dependent upon the
6	the permit and provide that to the applicant or,	6	resources and the ability of the permittee to
7	in this case, their consultant for review, just	7	operate the landfill, and it varies from
8	to make sure before we go to the public that	8	facility to facility. But effectively, what it
9	everything's there that was intended, and that	9	is, is the permittee, either at the end of the
10	there's nothing there that's not. And that's	10	day or the end of the week, depending on the
11	not unusual in all of the programs I've worked	11	type of material, either MSW or C&D, has to be
12	in to provide a draft permit to the applicant	12	able to fully compact and provide daily cover
13	before we go through the formal review process.	13	for that material, and they have to have the
14	Q. Okay. So as for variances, the	14	personnel, the equipment, and other resources in
15	application is the request?	15	order to accomplish that.
16	A. Yes, yes, in this case. And,	16	Q. And you, with your review of the
17	again, that's that's routine when you're	17	permit and application, you were satisfied that
18	doing a major modification like this or even a	18	Dothan the City of Dothan was able to do
19	renewal. The only time that you would get a	19	that?
20	specific variance request would be if you're in	20	A. We were. We were.
21	the you know, the term of the permit, and the	21	Q. Okay. If you would, there's, I
22	only action being requested by the applicant	22	think, Chapter 8 regulations that are referred
23	would be the granting of a particular variance.	23	to, and I think it's
	Page 630		Page 632
1	Q. Okay. And then I think you I	1	A. R-2.
2	mean and that would be done by a you'd	2	Q. Right, okay. If you would refer
3	change the permit?	3	to those, there's we in the Section
1		1	

A. That's right. We would make an amendment or revision to the permit. It's not a 6 modification as defined by the rules, but we do

7 do a physical revision to the permit so that it's reflected within the terms of the permit 8

9 that the variance is granted.

Q. Okay. And, now, what's on the other variance that was -- that was stated?

A. The second variance that's granted 12 in -- in Section X of the permit, A variance is 13 granted from, again, Rule 335-13-4-.23 paren 1, 14 15 Paren c, requiring waste to be confined to as small an area as possible. The Permittee has 16 been approved to operate two working faces. The 17 working faces must be confined to as small an 18

19 area as possible.

And, again, it refers to Section Roman 20 21 III.J. of the permit.

Q. Okay. And now, I think -- help me 22 out with "as small an area as possible." Can 23

335-13-8-.02, it talks about a petition for variance? 5

A. It does.

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

19

20

21

22

23

Q. Okay. And basically, in Section 2 of that, it talks about the requirements for petition for variance. Now, in Section (a), it does speak of, A clear and complete statement of the precise extent of the relief sought including specific identification of the particular provisions of the regulations from which the variance is sought.

15 In your review of the permit and application, was there a clear and complete 16 statement of the precise extent of the relief 17 sought? 18

A. It does. If you -- if you look in Section 2 -- that was the specific requirement in (a) -- but in Section 2, Petition Requirements, it says, To enable the Department to rule on the Petition for Variance, the

Min-U-Script®

10

11

Ala	dama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 633		Page 635
1	following information, where determined	1	three-to-one slope. Three-to-one slope is,
2	applicable by the Department, shall be included	2	again, fairly routine and fairly widely
3	in the petition.	3	implemented from an engineering perspective.
4	So these requirements, (a), (b), and (c),	4	Q. Okay. So there was no concern
5	(d), and (e), are there for the Department's use	5	over the either of these variances?
6	to whatever extent that we need in order to make	6	A. No, no. Certainly not, you know,
7	a determination on the request for variance. So	7	based on the information that we received in the
8	to the extent that that we determine	8	application.
9	what do we have what we need, then we can ask	9	Q. And also, I mean, through the
10	for more or less, depending on what is	10	reg isn't if there is a problem in the
11	submitted. In this case, since we had design	11	future, can't the Department terminate a
12	drawings, operational plan, with a number of	12	variance?
13	locations throughout the plan that each of these	13	A. Absolutely, absolutely.
14	two variances were discussed, mentioned, pointed	14	There if it's shown that that the granting
15	out, then as well as the technical	15	of these variances do cause issues, if for
16	information in the case of the slope for the	16	whatever reason I'll give you an example on
17	static stability analysis, that was sufficient	17	the two working faces. Whatever reason Dothan
18	information for us to make a determination.	18	doesn't have the same type of equipment or
19	Q. Okay. So there was no we	19	manpower resources that they currently have, and
20	didn't the Department did not request	20	it's shown that they cannot manage the two
21	additional information?	21	working faces in the future, then, yes, we can
22	A. Not that I recall, no.	22	withdraw our approval of that and pursue
23	Q. Okay. Now, with that I mean,	23	different action. Yes.
	Page 634		Page 636
1	as far as that would that apply to both	1	Q. So and correct me if I'm wrong.

3

4

5

6

7

11

12

13

14

```
variances?
```

2 A. Yes, yes. These are -- both the 3

three-to-one slope, as well as the two working

faces are fairly common. More than half,

6 probably closer to two-thirds, of all the 7 landfills in the state have some sort of

variance. So variances are not uncommon, and I

would say two working faces and alternate slopes

are two of the more common types of variances 10 that are granted. 11

Q. Okay. So these -- these -- they 12 weren't unique to the City of Dothan? 13

A. They were not. They were not.

And I would say within those, the fact that 15

Dothan has two distinct disposal areas makes two 16

17 working faces somewhat implied. They weren't

asking for, you know, two different MSW working 18

19 faces or a special working face for a special

20 waste or some of the other -- I would classify

them as different. These were two 21

separate working -- or two separate disposal 22

areas, each with its own work face, and then the 23

Your testimony is basically, the issuance of the permit is based largely on the contents of the application?

A. Absolutely, absolutely.

Q. And is there -- somewhere with that application, is that -- is the application part of the permit?

9 A. It is. It's incorporated by 10 reference.

> Q. Okay. And so if -- if the facility is not operated or designed in accordance with that application, is that something the Department would act on?

A. It is, and actually, in two ways. 15 Again, going back to the cell certification that 16 17 we discussed earlier, the applicant is going to 18 have to certify, or he's going -- the applicant will have to get a registered professional

19 engineer to certify it, to put his stamp on the 20

fact that this was, you know, constructed and is 21

ready to operate in accordance with that 22

23 approved design. So if there are aspects of the

14

Alabama Department of Environmental Management			June 2, 2016
	Page 637		Page 639
1	design that are not met, that will be the first	1	HEARING OFFICER: Overruled.
2	stop, if you will, that that PE would not be	2	A. If I understood the wording of
3	able to certify legally.	3	your I will say it authorizes the operation
4	Q. Right.	4	of two working faces, but not in violation of
5	A. And then we would do, to our	5	the rule that you read.
6	extent, our ability, to inspect and review and	6	Q. Right. It author is it is
7	verify that.	7	it authorizing a working face for C&D?
8	Q. Okay. And I okay. So I guess	8	A. It does. It authorizes two
9	to wrap up here first, let me ask you a	9	working faces, one for the C&D area, one and
10	couple just a few more questions.	10	that's the variance. The other is the MSW that
11	A. Sure.	11	is, I guess, inherent in the permit.
12	Q. Okay. Does the solid waste	12	Q. Okay. And does Solid Waste
13	disposal permit, 35-06, authorize landfill units	13	Disposal Facility Permit 35-06 authorize the
14	to be located in wetlands in violation of	14	permittee to construct a final cover system with
15	Alabama Code Rule 335-13-401 (2)(c)?	15	a maximum grade or slope of three to one in
16	A. Absolutely not.	16	violation of Alabama Administrative Code
17	MR. LUDDER: Objection.	17	335-13-420 (2)(c)(2)?
18	HEARING OFFICER: Overruled.	18	MR. LUDDER: Same objection.
19	A. Absolutely not.	19	HEARING OFFICER: Overruled.
20	Q. Now, does the solid waste disposal	20	A. It is not in violation of that
21	permit authorize the discharge of pollutants	21	because of the properly issued variance.
22	into waters of the State in violation of Alabama	22	HEARING OFFICER: That's your
23	Administrative Code Rule 335-13-401 (2)(a)?	23	opinion, right?
23	Administrative Code Rule 333-13-401 (2)(a):	23	opinion, right:
	Page 638		Page 640
1	MR. LUDDER: Same objection.	1	THE WITNESS: In my opinion, yes,
2	HEARING OFFICER: Overruled.	2	as the permit as the permit issuer.
3	A. Absolutely not.	3	BY MR. CARTER:
4	Q. Okay. Does the solid waste	4	Q. Okay. And now and also, as it
5	disposal permit, 35-06, authorize municipal	5	pertains to the variances, do you believe these
6	solid waste landfills and construction and	6	after what your review of the permit and the
7	demolition and inert landfill units to be	7	application and everything associated with it,
8	covered periodically with materials other than	8	do you believe that these variances threaten the
9	earth in violation of Code Section 22-27-2?	9	public health or unreasonably create
10	MR. LUDDER: Objection.	10	environmental pollution?
11	HEARING OFFICER: Same objection	11	A. Absolutely not. Would not have
12	from the Petitioner. Overruled.	12	issued the permit if I did.
13	A. Same answer from the Witness.	13	Q. And does the permit reflect that?
14		,	-
		14	A. It does reflect that ves
	Absolutely not.	14 15	A. It does reflect that, yes. O Could you show us where?
15	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal	15	Q. Could you show us where?
15 16	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the	15 16	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of
15 16 17	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces	15 16 17	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final
15 16 17 18	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I'm	15 16 17 18	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page.
15 16 17 18 19	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I'm sorry. Go ahead.	15 16 17 18 19	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page. There's a cover letter, and then there's a Final
15 16 17 18 19 20	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I'm sorry. Go ahead. Q in violation of Alabama Code	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page. There's a cover letter, and then there's a Final Determination. A statement is made that the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I'm sorry. Go ahead. Q in violation of Alabama Code Rule 335-13-422 (1)(b) and 335-13-423	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page. There's a cover letter, and then there's a Final Determination. A statement is made that the Land Division, which I am the Chief of, has
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I' m sorry. Go ahead. Q in violation of Alabama Code Rule 335-13-422 (1)(b) and 335-13-423 (1)(c)?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page. There's a cover letter, and then there's a Final Determination. A statement is made that the Land Division, which I am the Chief of, has determined that the modification of this permit
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Absolutely not. Q. Okay. Does Solid Waste Disposal Facility Permit Number 35-06 authorize the permittee to operate two working faces MR. LUDDER: Objection I'm sorry. Go ahead. Q in violation of Alabama Code Rule 335-13-422 (1)(b) and 335-13-423	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Could you show us where? A. Well, it's it's in a couple of places, but I will, gladly. In the Final Determination which, in J-1, is the second page. There's a cover letter, and then there's a Final Determination. A statement is made that the Land Division, which I am the Chief of, has

Alat	pama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2016
	Page 641		Page 643
1	Administrative Code Division 13. Within	1	Q. And then after after hearing
2	Division 13 is the requirement that the the	2	the testimony and everything so far that has
3	purpose of those regs is to well, I'll read	3	occurred in this hearing, do you still stand by
4	you what the purpose of the regs is, and	4	that decision?
5	the and the statutory authority. The	5	A. Absolutely, absolutely.
6	purpose, which is 335-13-101, says, The	6	MR. CARTER: Okay. Nothing further
7	purpose of this Division is to establish minimum	7	at this time, Your Honor.
8	criteria for the use under the Act, as amended,	8	HEARING OFFICER: All right. I
9	primarily for the disposal of solid waste and	9	think it would be
10	the design, location and operation of landfill	10	appropriate Mr. White, do you
11	units.	11	have questions, if any?
12	In the Act, it talks about the preservation	12	MR. WHITE: No, sir.
13	of human health and the environment. So these	13	HEARING OFFICER: All right.
14	rules, compliance with these rules, is equated	14	Cross?
15	to preservation of human health and the	15	MR. LUDDER: Yes.
	•		MR. WHITE: May we take a
16 17	environment. The other place that it's it's mentioned again, if you look on the cover	16 17	HEARING OFFICER: Yes. What do you
	— · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		need? Five or ten?
18	page, which is the third page of J-1, there is a	18	
19	statement that says and it's about	19	MR. WHITE: Five, ten?
20	three-quarters of the way down above the	20	HEARING OFFICER: All right. We'll
21	issuance date of the permit.	21	go with ten then.
22	In accordance with and subject to the	22	(A brief recess was taken.)
23	provisions of the Alabama Solid Wastes and	23	HEARING OFFICER: All right. We
	Page 642		Page 644
1	Recyclable Materials Management Act, as amended,	1	got everybody here? We ready?
2	Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-27-1 to	2	MR. LUDDER: Yes, sir.
3	22-27-27, or SWRMMA, S-W-R-M-M-A, and the	3	HEARING OFFICER: Cross.
4	Alabama Environmental Management Act, as	4	CROSS-EXAMINATION
5	amended, Code of Alabama 1975, Sections 22-22A-1	5	BY MR. LUDDER:
6	to 22-22A-15, and the rules and regulations	6	Q. All right. Mr. Davis, you were
7	adopted thereunder, and subject to the	7	present in the hearing room during all the
8	conditions set forth in this permit, the	8	testimony in this case, weren't you?
9	Permittee Permittee is hereby authorized to	9	A. I was.
10	dispose of the above-referenced [verbatim] solid	10	Q. And did you hear the testimony of
11	wastes at the above-described facilities	11	Jared Kelly and Scott Story?
12	[verbatim].	12	A. I did.
13	Again, it references back to the Solid	13	Q. Did you agree with their
14	Waste Act and to the the Department's overall	14	testimony?
15	enabling Act, which is the Environmental	15	A. In total or in is there a
16	Management Act.	16	specific point?
17	Q. Okay. And based on your review of	17	Q. Well, are there any exceptions to
18	the permit, the draft permit, the comments, the	18	their testimony that you would make?
	application, you saw fit to issue this permit?		A. I think one of them and I don't
19	A. I did.	19	
20		20	recall who, forgive me for that without looking
21	Q. Okay.	21	back at the record said something about a
22	(A discussion was held off the	22	condition in the permit was worded poorly. I
23	record.)	23	would probably not agree with that.

Robby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v

Bob Ala	by Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. bama Department of Environmental Management		- Vol. III June 2, 2016
	Page 645		Page 647
1	Q. Okay. Anything else?	1	your response to your review of the application.
2	A. Not specifically, no.	2	A. Uh-huh.
3	Q. Okay. You testified that that	3	Q. Did that occur in one day?
4	you reviewed portions of the application before	4	A. Then I would say no.
5	the permit was issued. Could you tell us,	5	Q. Okay. Over how many days did that
6	perhaps, how many hours you spent reviewing the	6	occur?
7	application during that time period?	7	A. I would say at least two, one in
8	A. The public comment period	8	November and one in January, but there could
9	ended, I want to say, in early November, and we	9	have been other days when I spent time looking
10	received forgive me three, four, five	10	at it.
11	comments. I don't remember specifically. Those	11	Q. All right. And you wouldn't have
12	raised a number of issues that we later	12	taken the entire day to be looking at it?
13	addressed in our response to comments. So once	13	A. No. No, I wouldn't have.
14	the comments were received, I read the comments	14	Q. You would be focusing on specific
15	and looked at both the proposed permit, as well	15	issues, correct?
16	as looked through the application at that time,	16	A. Yes.
17	and then again when the staff prepared its draft	17	Q. And would those issues have been
18	response to comments, I reviewed that response	18	restricted to the issues that were raised in the
19	to comments, and I believe probably just	19	comments?
20	verified some things in the application, because	20	A. At that time, yes.
21	at that time, it had been a month or two since I	21	Q. Okay. And do you recall what the
22	had looked previously. So it would be hard to	22	comment issues were?
23	quantify as far as number of hours. I wouldn't	23	A. Probably not entirely. I remember
			• •
	Page 646		Page 648
1	say it was a detailed review by any means as	1	there were comments received mentioning
2	would be, like, a permit writer. But it was	2	wetlands. I remember there were comments
3	enough to familiarize myself with both the	3	received about property values, noise, dust,
4	subject of the comments as well as our response	4	those types of issues. I remember there were
5	to those comments and the conditions of the	5	comments received about the demographics of the
6	permit with regard to those.	6	location or the area where the landfill is
7	Q. Would you have been able or did	7	located, and we also got requests, at least
8	you accomplish that review in one day?	8	one possibly more requests for a hearing,
9	A. No. As I said, it was it was	9	as I recall.
10	at different times. I looked at the comments	10	Q. Okay. Did the Department grant
11	when they were received in, again, early	11	any hearing requests?
12	November, as best that I recall, and did some	12	A. We did not.
13	type of review at that time as we began	13	Q. Could you explain why?
14	formulating what our responses to the comments	14	A. We addressed that in the response
15	would be, and then again, certainly at the end	15	to comments. My recollection was because there
مسا	1	1	

Min-U-Script®

don't recall.

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

when we finalized the response to comments,

which would have been probably early January,

just before the permit was issued. And I can't

sure there were discussions, and whether I did

Q. Yeah, I'm just trying to confine

say, honestly, if, during the interim -- I'm

or didn't actually look at the application, I

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

were only, as I said, three, four, five requests

for hearing, and -- or stints of comments -- and

renewal in 2013, and specific to this expansion,

granted local host-government approval, then our

there had been a public hearing when the City

decision was that we would not hold a public

not all of the commentors requested hearings,

plus there had been a hearing on the landfill

Alak	ama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 649		Page 651
1	hearing. It's a discretionary decision within	1	Q. Okay. So in this case, the
2	our authority.	2	Department has not approved an alternative
3	Q. And the hearing that was held for	3	cover?
4	the local host-government decision, that was	4	A. That's correct.
5	sponsored by the City of Dothan, wasn't it?	5	Q. Now, if the City of Dothan wishes
6	A. Yes, the City	6	to request approval for alternative cover, they
7	Q. Not ADEM?	7	would submit a request to the Department, right?
8	A. That's correct. Under the state	8	A. They would.
9	law, the local host government for a landfill,	9	Q. And if the Department was inclined
10	in this case, Dothan, is required before	10	to grant that request, and if that was the only
11	granting that host-government approval, they are	11	change in the permit, would the Department go to
12	required by law to hold a public hearing, and	12	public notice?
13	they did so, I want to say in '14, 2014.	13	A. We would not. There's no
14	Q. So with the issuance of this	14	requirement in the regs for public notice for a
15	modified permit, you had a number of changes	15	granting of a variance.
16	since the 2013 permit, correct?	16	Q. I understand. Is the granting of
17	A. We had the expansion of the MSW	17	a variance an appealable action?
18	disposal area and the addition of the C&D	18	A. Yes.
19	disposal area.	19	Q. To the Commission?
20	Q. As well as the two variances?	20	A. It is. It is an administrative
21	A. And the two variances, yes.	21	action, yes.
22	Q. And you did not deem it necessary	22	Q. And how much time does an
23	to hold a public hearing on those changes?	23	aggrieved party have to file an appeal?
		1	
	Page 650		Page 652
1	Page 650 A. I did not.	1	Page 652 A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me
1 2		1 2	-
	A. I did not.		A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me
2	A. I did not.Q. Okay. With respect to alternative	2	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to
2 3	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that	2 3	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on
2 3 4	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an	2 3 4	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually
2 3 4 5	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct?	2 3 4 5	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our
2 3 4 5 6	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our eFile system. If there's a particular facility that they're interested in, they can monitor I guess I'll call them the goings-on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or excuse me. Does 335-13 authorize the use of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our eFile system. If there's a particular facility that they're interested in, they can monitor I guess I'll call them the goings-on at that facility through that system. Or if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or excuse me. Does 335-13 authorize the use of alternative cover material if approved by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our eFile system. If there's a particular facility that they're interested in, they can monitor I guess I'll call them the goings-on at that facility through that system. Or if they're like me and they're an old dinosaur,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I did not. Q. Okay. With respect to alternative covers, your testimony, if I'm correct, was that the permit, Exhibit J-1, does not authorize an alternative cover, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And would you look at Exhibit J-1 at at Page 8 of the permit? A. 8 of 14? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Paragraph H, Cover Requirements. Could you just read that first sentence? A. Sure. Cover requirements, the Permittee shall cover all wastes as required by 335-13. Q. All right. Does 335-13 or excuse me. Does 335-13 authorize the use of alternative cover material if approved by the Department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe it's 30 days. Give me one moment. I am looking in our response to comments that was sent out to the commentors on January 8th. In the cover letter we actually say what that is. It's in Division 2 of our rules. Q. Okay. A. I don't know the I think it's 30. It may be more than that. Q. That's fine, that's fine. So if you don't issue public notice, how would a person aggrieved find out if the Department has granted an alternative cover variance? A. Well, there's two ways. Q. Okay. A. Any party can as I mentioned earlier can check our website and look in our eFile system. If there's a particular facility that they're interested in, they can monitor I guess I'll call them the goings-on at that facility through that system. Or if

Robby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v

Bob Alal	by Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. bama Department of Environmental Management		- Vol. III June 2, 2016
	Page 653		Page 655
1	of files, specifically, rather than going	1	changes to Department rules, aren't you?
2	through the internet site.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And an aggrieved person would have	3	Q. So you could change the rule to
4	to be sure to pick the right 30-day period in	4	require public notice?
5	order to find that file?	5	A. We could, yes. Well, we don't do
6	A. As with a number of our programs	6	rules. The Commission adopts
7	and a number of our actions, not all of them are	7	Q. I know. You could suggest a
8	required to go through a public comment period	8	change to the Commission?
9	either by state or federal regulation.	9	A. Sure we could.
10	Q. And you would not or the	10	Q. All right. If you would, turn to
11	Department would not provide notice of a	11	J-1 I'm sorry. Let's let's stay with that
12	variance granted for an alternative cover to the	12	same page, 8-14, Paragraph H, which talks about
13	adjoining property owners?	13	cover requirements. The cover requirement for a
14	A. We would not.	14	municipal solid waste landfill the minimum
15	Q. So unless unless a person	15	cover requirement is, I believe, six inches
16	monitored the website continuously, there would	16	of earth at the end of each day unless there's
17	be no way for them to know whether an	17	an alternative cover, correct?
18	alternative cover variance has been granted?	18	A. That is correct.
19	A. Well, no, as I mentioned earlier,	19	Q. I don't see it right now, but is
20	they could they could certainly, on a routine	20	there a provision in the permit that specifies
21	basis, review the file personally rather than	21	six inches?
22	through the website.	22	A. I don't think the permit
23	Q. And that would require a trip to	23	specifically specifies daily cover extent. It
	Page 654		Page 656
1	Montgomery?	1	does it by reference to that the rule the
2	A. Or by letter, they could request	2	portion of that condition that I read earlier
3	the file. You could you could request if you	3	Q. Right.
4	have that much interest in a particular	4	A that refers you back to the
5	facility.	5	regulations.
6	Q. So, like, you can request all	6	Q. And those regulations specify a
7	documents filed in the last 30 days?	7	minimum of six inches of cover, right?
8	A. Sure. That's that's that	8	A. That's correct.
9	very reason is one reason that the Department,	9	Q. Now, you were present for the
10	10 or 12 years ago, went to an	10	testimony of a number of witnesses on the first
11	internet internet-based file system to allow	11	day that expressed dissatisfaction with odors
12	greater transparency to the public.	12	from the landfill. Does the Department have the
13	Q. Why doesn't the Department provide	13	authority to require more cover than six inches?
14	public notice of variances for alternative	14	A. We could, yes.
15	covers?	15	Q. And why hasn't the Department done

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A. As I said, it's not required by

state or federal regulations for a number of

actions, including the granting of variances.

Q. Just because it's not required

doesn't prohibit you from doing it, correct?

A. No, it doesn't. That's correct.

Q. And the Department -- you're

basically responsible for, I assume, suggesting

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

that in this case?

A. In this case, as part of our

routine inspections of the Dothan landfill, just

as with any other landfill, one of the things

that our inspectors observe, if you will, is for

the presence of unusual odors. There -- there

is an odor with an MSW landfill. It is not an

odor-free proposition. But what our inspectors

	<u>.</u>		
	Page 657		Page 659
1	are looking for is twofold. Number one, are	1	authorize a municipal solid waste landfill to
2	there odors that are unusually strong or	2	cover waste material in the landfill with the
3	different than what one would expect to detect	3	same kind of waste material?
4	from a properly operated that is, in	4	A. No, likely not. If it's municipal
5	accordance with the regulations, six inches of	5	solid waste, I think was your question, because
6	cover, compaction and those kind of things? And	6	municipal solid waste is putrescible by its
7	then, are they covering are they doing the	7	nature, so you would not want to cover
8	things to control odors, dust, litter,	8	putrescible waste with other putrescible waste
9	scavenging vectors. So if we found a situation	9	because of the potential for vectors, odors, so
10	at Dothan or any other MSW landfill that had	10	forth.
11	unusually strong odors, or unusual odors, or	11	Q. Okay. In the case of the
12	prevalent odors that were out of the realm of	12	Arrowhead Landfill, did the Department authorize
13	reason of what our inspectors, who are	13	the the waste that was being disposed of
14	experienced and nationally certified for	14	there with the same kind of did it authorize
15	landfill operations, if if they detect those,	15	a cover using the same waste that that was
16	then one of the options that we would have is to	16	being disposed of there?
17	change the cover requirements to possibly go to	17	A. No.
18	more cover in the case of an MSW, or possibly	18	Q. All right. Could you explain
19	more frequent for a C&D, although one wouldn't	19	that?
20	expect those types of odors because of the type	20	A. Absolutely.
21	of inert materials that you put in a C&D	21	Q. Thank you.
22	disposal cell.	22	A. The waste at Arrowhead, there are
23	Q. So if your inspectors don't detect	23	two primary waste streams that were authorized.
			1 3
	Page 658		Page 660
1		1	
1	unusual odors, but the residents around the	1	One is the municipal solid waste. The other was
1 2	unusual odors, but the residents around the landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor	1 2	One is the municipal solid waste. The other was remediation waste that was generated under an
2	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor		remediation waste that was generated under an
	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to	2	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA.
2 3	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover?	2 3	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation
2 3 4	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the	2 3 4	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste?
2 3 4	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of	2 3 4 5	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA
2 3 4 5 6	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant	2 3 4 5 6	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill	2 3 4 5 6 7	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or we saw a reference the other day in the rules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or we saw a reference the other day in the rules that alternative cover might include waste? A. It can. Waste materials, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash. Q. Okay. A. So the more correct term is CERCLA remediation waste.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or we saw a reference the other day in the rules that alternative cover might include waste? A. It can. Waste materials, yes. Q. Okay. And you heard the testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash. Q. Okay. A. So the more correct term is CERCLA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or we saw a reference the other day in the rules that alternative cover might include waste? A. It can. Waste materials, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash. Q. Okay. A. So the more correct term is CERCLA remediation waste. Q. Okay. What was the cover material
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	landfill can't enjoy their their outdoor property, that's not enough of a reason to require more cover? A. No, it's not. Because the regulations and the requirements, the minimum of six inches, the daily cover, is also compliant with the Federal Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Operational Requirements that are in the federal regulations that were adopted in 1992, I believe. So those are national standards for the operation of this type of landfill. Q. Those are minimum standards? A. They are minimum standards, yes. Q. Now, the alternative covers that are authorized for use at landfills, I saw or we saw a reference the other day in the rules that alternative cover might include waste? A. It can. Waste materials, yes. Q. Okay. And you heard the testimony of one of the witnesses discussing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	remediation waste that was generated under an action under EPA's authority under CERCLA. Q. And what was that remediation waste? A. It was from a spill at a TVA plant. It was CERCLA remediation waste. That's the type of waste that's that's how it's classified. Q. All right. Is there a name to that waste in the permit? A. The approval was for remediation waste, yes. Q. It didn't say "coal ash"? A. It contains coal ash, but it's not completely coal ash. Q. Okay. A. So the more correct term is CERCLA remediation waste. Q. Okay. What was the cover material authorized in that case?

	dama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 661		Page 663
1	power-generating facilities.	1	Q. Okay. Is that going to require a
2	Q. And did the facility operate using	2	lot more dirt or earth to achieve that?
3	coal ash cover?	3	A. It would require more than if you
4	A. To my knowledge, they never used	4	just put a a single layer, but because of the
5	it.	5	terrace system and the advantages that the
6	Q. Okay. So to your knowledge, they	6	applicant felt that it gets from that design,
7	used earth as cover?	7	they determined it to be worth it.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay. Do you expect the City to
9	Q. On a daily basis?	9	come back to the Department and ask for a
10	A. Yes.	10	three-to-one slope on the working slope?
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. I would not.
12	A. Of course, the Dothan facility has	12	Q. No?
13	no authorization for alternate cover.	13	A. No. Terraces are fairly common.
14	Q. I understand, I understand. Now,	14	Q. I understand terraces are common.
15	you heard the testimony that the final cover	15	Can you think of any other landfill in the state
16	slope that a variance was granted for the	16	of Alabama that has a four-to-one working slope
17	final cover slope to be three to one, correct?	17	and a three-to-one final slope?
18	A. That's correct.	18	A. As I said earlier, three-to-one
19	Q. And do you understand that the	19	slopes, whether final, or final and working, are
20	slope of the, I guess, working face, or the	20	fairly common. Off the top of my head, no, but
21	"daily slope" as I'll call it, the period of	21	I could certainly we could go through the
22	time prior to closure, that slope is supposed to	22	file and find them, I would say.
23	be four to one?	23	Q. All right.
			, s
	D 000		
	Page 662		Page 664
1	A. That's correct.	1	A. Because terraces are common, and
1 2		1 2	-
	A. That's correct.		A. Because terraces are common, and
2	A. That's correct.Q. Now, can you explain to me how you	2	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would
2	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a	2	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace
2 3 4	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been	2 3 4	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system.
2 3 4 5	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one?	2 3 4 5	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two
2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a three-and-a-half to one, but because of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question. A. Oh, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a three-and-a-half to one, but because of the terrace system, which will help with erosion,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question. A. Oh, okay. HEARING OFFICER: The So-part, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a three-and-a-half to one, but because of the terrace system, which will help with erosion, sliding, moving water, all of those kinds of things, the terrace system, in essence, is how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question. A. Oh, okay. HEARING OFFICER: The So-part, you mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a three-and-a-half to one, but because of the terrace system, which will help with erosion, sliding, moving water, all of those kinds of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question. A. Oh, okay. HEARING OFFICER: The So-part, you mean. MR. LUDDER: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct. Q. Now, can you explain to me how you can, in an engineering how you can engineer a final slope of three to one when you have been operating with daily slopes of four to one? A. I can. Q. Please do. A. The working slope is going to be at a four to one I'm a visual person. I wish I had a chalkboard. It's going to be at a four-to-one slope. As I think Mr. Wells testified, the final cover system is going to be at a three to one to a terrace. Then it will terrace back, then three to one, and then a terrace. So you get an effective slope of that final cover system at a probably about a three-and-a-half to one, but because of the terrace system, which will help with erosion, sliding, moving water, all of those kinds of things, the terrace system, in essence, is how you construct that final slope at something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Because terraces are common, and in a terrace situation, you would you would have a different slope because of the terrace system. Q. Right. We discussed the two variances for the Dothan landfill, and you referred to the regulations, 335-13-8. A. Exhibit R-2? Q. I believe so, yes. Would you read the last sentence. In Rule .01? A. Variances, per se, are not favored by the Department. Q. So I'll I'll just withdraw that. A. Can I withdraw my answer as well? Q. No. I withdraw my next question. A. Oh, okay. HEARING OFFICER: The So-part, you mean. MR. LUDDER: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah.

Alat	pama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2016
	Page 665		Page 667
1	whether the variance request, as you described	1	by those rules to be necessary?
2	it whether the permit application contained a	2	A. No. I would say that the
3	variance request. I took your your answer to	3	methodology in which an applicant meets the
4	be that they requested deviations from the	4	intent of those rules is within the Department's
5	minimum requirements of the rules, and because	5	discretion. So in this case, for instance, the
6	they requested deviations, the Department	6	fact that they clearly request an MSW
7	construed that to be a request for variance; is	7	cell because this is an MSW landfill and a
8	that fair?	8	operating C&D disposal area, and very prevalent
9	A. Yes. I I I think that's	9	throughout the application and the drawing, it
10	a a accurate, yes.	10	clearly shows two separate and distinct disposal
11	HEARING OFFICER: David, do you	11	areas and talks about them differently and has
12	mind trying to repeat that? I just	12	different requirements of those, then it was
13	want to make sure I heard it right.	13	clear to us, as as put in here, clear and
14	MR. LUDDER: Sure, sure.	14	complete, they certainly clearly and completely,
15	HEARING OFFICER: It's not a trick,	15	in our mind, requested a variance from having a
16	but	16	single working face.
17	MR. LUDDER: No, I understand.	17	Q. I understand.
18	Perhaps we could get the reporter to	18	A. So I I wouldn't say that
19	repeat it?	19	they that we're saying they don't have to
20	(Whereupon, the requested	20	comply with those. It's the manner in which
21	portion of the record was	21	they comply with those.
22	read back.)	22	Q. Well, what about Paragraph (2)(b)
23	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.	23	of that rule, which asks for, An assessment,
	TIDATA O OTTODA. Onay. Thank you.		or that rais, which asks for, i'm assessment,
	Page 666		Page 668
1	And I heard the answer.	1	with supporting factual information, of the
2	BY MR. LUDDER:	2	impact that the variance will impose on the
3	Q. All right. Do you recall, in the	3	public health and the environment in the
4	application, the applicant actually making a	4	affected area?
5	request for a, quote, variance?	5	A. In the case of that one, I would
6	A. I don't recall there being those	6	refer back up to Part (2) above that says, in
7	specific words of, in essence, We hereby request	7	part, Where determined applicable by the
8	a variance.	8	Department.
9	Q. All right.	9	As I testified earlier, the two variances
10	A. But, again, it would certainly,	10	that were requested by Dothan, three-to-one
11	from from our perspective in looking at the	11	slope for final and two working faces, are
12	application and the drawings, both the	12	fairly common. And because of these were not
13	three-to-one slope and the two working faces	13	unusual, they're not out of the realm of reason
14	was, as I I think I used the word	14	for what we've granted for similar facilities in
15	earlier inherent throughout the application.	15	the past, that assessment of public health and
16	Q. All right. In Rule 335-13-801,	16	the environment, we've we've seen
17	it says that a that a variance the	17	demonstrated at other facilities that these
18	Department may grant a variance based upon the	18	variances can be implemented without those
19	procedures of 335-13-802 through 335-13-805.	19	impacts. I think there was testimony
20	And I take it from your testimony that,	20	yesterday I think it was Mr. Story that
21	basically, you have decided that none of those	21	talked about the use of I believe you asked
			1 1 4

rules have to be satisfied by the applicant,

because you don't deem the information required

22

22

23

him about tire chips. If an applicant requested

to use tire chips as part of a variance as

Bob Alal	by Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. bama Department of Environmental Management		- Vol. 111 June 2, 2016
	Page 669		Page 671
1	alternative cover, one of the things that cover	1	it's up to the Department to determine what, if
2	is supposed to do is to serve as a fire break.	2	any, assessment is to be required in order to
3	And so we have in the past in the past where	3	process a variance request. So in this the
4	there have been combustible materials requested	4	absence of a specific is a sufficient
5	to be used as alternate cover, we've required	5	assessment, in this case, because of the types
6	the applicant to do further study and	6	of variances requested.
7	demonstrate to us the flammability or the	7	Q. All right. Are you saying that a
8	combustibility of those materials and perhaps	8	specific assessment was absent from the
9	even to change it to "add soil" to make it less	9	application?
10	combustible so it would serve as that fire	10	A. I'm saying a specific assessment
11	break. So that would be the kind of thing that	11	of the impact to public health and the
12	we would deem applicable that they would have to	12	environment for two working faces was not
13	do that assessment that's referenced under Rule	13	determined to be applicable in this case, so
14	(2)(b).	14	within the narrow scope of your question, no
15	Q. So your definition of "where	15	assessment was an assessment.
16	determined applicable" is, essentially, whether	16	Q. Oh, okay.
17	or not you think you need information?	17	A. Because our assessment is based on
18	A. Yes. It is it is, What does	18	our experience at other facilities with the same
19	the Department need to implement these rules?	19	variance
20	And that's an authority granted to us by the	20	Q. I'm talking just about what the
21	statute.	21	City provided to the Department, not not
22	Q. Would you agree that 335-13-8,	22	A. The City complied with this
23	Procedures for Variances, is applicable to the	23	rule
	Page 670		Page 672
1	variance requests that the City of Dothan	1	Q. And I didn't
2	requested?	2	A by their application.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q I didn't ask whether they
4	Q. Did the City provide to the	4	complied with the rule.
5	Department an assessment with supporting factual	5	A. Okay.
6	information of the impact that the	6	Q. I simply asked: Is there an
7	variance or that both variances would impose	7	assessment in the application?
8	on the public health and the environment?	8	A. And I simply answered that our
9	A. Due to the nature of the variances	9	determination was that no specific assessment
10	that were requested by Dothan, no such	10	was required, based on our knowledge of the
11	assessment was	11	impacts of these variances.
12	Q. That's that's not my	12	Q. So is that an explanation for why
13	question	13	the assessment is not in the application?
14	A deemed determined	14	A. It's an explanation for why no
15	applicable.	15	assessment was necessary.
16	Q. That's not my question.	16	Q. Is it an explanation for why there
17	A. That's my answer.	17	is no assessment in the permit application?
18	Q. Did they provide an assessment?	18	A. I'm again, I would say the
1.0	Q. Did they provide an assessment:	1.0	11. 1 m again, 1 would say the

19 20

21

22

23

A. In accordance with the rule --

Q. No, I didn't -- I'm not asking

what you think the rule requires. I'm asking:

A. Then I would say, yes, because

Did the application provide such an assessment?

something different, they would have potentially

absence of an assessment, in our minds, was

sufficient assessment. If they had asked for

been required to supply something different.

Q. All right. Would you look at

20

21

22

23

(18) Pages 669 - 672

	1		·
	Page 673		Page 675
1	Paragraph (d) of 335-13-802 paren 2, where it	1	Q. But you don't know what the City
2	says, A concise factual statement of the reasons	2	of Dothan thinks about that, do you?
3	the petitioner believes that non-compliance with	3	A. I don't, because we determined it
4	the particular provisions of of Division 13	4	to not be applicable for them to address that.
5	will not threaten the public health or	5	Q. They didn't have to explain it?
6	unreasonably create environmental pollution.	6	A. No, per the rules.
7	Was that statement included in the permit	7	Q. Okay. Now, you testified, I
8	application?	8	believe, that there were several sections in
9	A. Not specifically, no. For the	9	Exhibit J-1 that you contend represent a finding
10	same reason as as (b).	10	that the variances or that noncompliance with
11	Q. Okay. Now, that statement	11	the rules will not threaten the public health or
12	requires the the person seeking the variance	12	unreasonably create environmental pollution,
13	to explain what what that person	13	correct?
14	believes let me withdraw that.	14	A. With respect to the the rules
15	That statement indicates that the	15	that are subject to the variance. Is that is
16	Petitioner has to show what the how the	16	that the focus of your question?
17	Petitioner believes that noncompliance	17	Q. Yes.
18	with Division 13 will not threaten the public	18	A. Yes. Chief of those is: I issued
19	health or unreasonably create environmental	19	the permit.
20	pollution, correct?	20	Q. Right. So essentially, you're
21	A. Where determined applicable by the	21	saying that the finding that the variances will
22	Department, yes.	22	not threaten the public health or unreasonably
23	Q. Okay. So your decision was that	23	create environmental pollution is implied by the
	Page 674		Page 676
1	this requirement was not applicable to the City	1	issuance of the permit, correct?
2	of Dothan's variance request?	2	A. Absolutely. If if if we did
3	A. It was not necessary due to the	3	not if we felt that there was an unreasonable
4	nature of the variances requested, yes.	4	threat, whatever the wording is, we wouldn't
5	Q. So you don't know what the	5	issue the variance, or in this case, issue the
6	Petitioner or how the Petitioner believes	6	modification including the variances.
7	that noncompliance with these with the	7	Q. But there is not an expressed
8	provisions of Division 13 will not threaten	8	written finding to that effect, is there?
9	public health or unreasonably create	9	A. Nor is there a requirement for
10	environmental pollution?	10	such.
11	A. I know that the Department did not	11	Q. Okay. I take it your answer is,
12	feel that such a statement was necessary based	12	Yes, there is not an express finding to that
13	on the fact that we have issued these same types	13	effect?
14	of variances for other facilities and not seen	14	A. There is not an express finding
15	threats to public health or unreasonable	15	with those words. However, there is certainly
16	environmental pollution based on their	16	an expression of our belief in that we issued
17	implementation.	17	the permit.
18	Q. So it's the Department's belief	18	Q. I understand.
19	that the variances granted will not threaten the	19	A. Nor is there a requirement in
20	public health or environment or unreasonably	20	Chapter 8 for such an express finding by the
21	create environmental pollution?	21	Department.
22	A. I wouldn't have issued them if I	22	Q. Have you read through Exhibit J-3,
23	thought otherwise.	23	Part II, which was the static stability
1	0		

	vama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 677		Page 679
1	analysis?	1	is specifically mentions erosion?
2	A. No. Read through it? No.	2	A. It does specifically mention
3	Flipped through it? Yes.	3	erosion, but it's also there are a number of
4	Q. Okay. Did you when you flipped	4	other factors.
5	through it, did you notice any soil loss	5	Q. All right. You heard testimony
6	calculations?	6	yesterday, I believe, that the three-to-one
7	A. Soil loss, no. Slope stability,	7	final slope that was approved by the permit
8	yes.	8	applies to both the C&D landfill and the
9	Q. Okay. So soil loss has to do with	9	municipal solid waste landfill, correct?
10	erosion, doesn't it?	10	A. No, I did not.
11	A. It does, if I remember my civil	11	Q. Okay. Did you hear testimony
12	engineering from a long time ago.	12	yesterday that the I withdraw the question.
13	Q. And the higher the slope of a	13	Did you hear testimony yesterday
14	landfill cover, the more the the higher	14	that that there was a variance granted for
15	the potential for erosion, correct?	15	both the construction and demolition landfill
16	A. Well, I think normally, yes.	16	and the and the municipal solid waste
17	However, as shown as testified to yesterday	17	landfill, but the applicant did not request such
18	and as shown in this analysis, the the	18	a variance for one of those?
19	terracing system will help mitigate some of that	19	A. I recall, without making this
20	as opposed to just a a long run of three to	20	young man go back and read the testimony, I
21	one versus a long run of four to one.	21	recall one of the witnesses saying something
22	Q. Uh-huh? Okay.	22	about a poorly worded condition, which I believe
23	A. The other thing to to note on	23	I said earlier I would disagree with. I don't
	Page 678		Page 680
	Page 678		Page 680
1	that is this particular variance is for the	1	recall if any of the witnesses said that the
2	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also	2	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall
2 3	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the	2	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the
2 3 4	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand	2 3 4	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I
2 3 4 5	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative	2 3 4 5	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the
2 3 4 5 6	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover	2 3 4 5 6	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a
2 3 4 5 6 7	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So	2 3 4 5 6 7	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway. Q. The purpose of what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure drawing dated January 15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway. Q. The purpose of what? A. For erosion. It was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure drawing dated January 15. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway. Q. The purpose of what? A. For erosion. It was for the stability, the slope stability.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure drawing dated January 15. A. Yes. Q. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway. Q. The purpose of what? A. For erosion. It was for the stability, the slope stability. Q. Oh, the analysis was for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure drawing dated January 15. A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that is this particular variance is for the final cover system. The final cover system also includes a a liner system on top of the waste, followed by a soil layer or a sand layer, followed by a soil layer and vegetative cover. So there's it's a multi-layer cover system that will go into that final cover. So erosion is helped "soil loss," if you will, to use your term, is helped by any or all of those. Q. But you don't recall seeing any soil loss calculations? A. I don't. I did I did not look at it in that depth of detail, no. And, again, I don't I don't believe that was the the purpose of it anyway. Q. The purpose of what? A. For erosion. It was for the stability, the slope stability. Q. Oh, the analysis was for stability?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recall if any of the witnesses said that the variance was applicable to both. I do recall that the wording of the variance refers to the drawings submitted with the application, and I believe it's clear from the drawings that the applicant was going to plans to construct a final cover system of three to one, with the terraces, so effectively, three and a half or so to one on the MSW disposal area, and I think the C&D was going to remain a four to one, if I remember the drawings. Q. Right. And if you would, look at Exhibit J-1, Page 13 of 14. Paragraph A, Final Cover. It says, The Permittee shall construct a final cover system of [verbatim] three to one final slopes as shown on the final closure drawing dated January 15. A. Yes. Q. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. So is it your contention that the

Bobby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v.

	by Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. Dama Department of Environmental Management		- Vol. III June 2, 2016
	Page 681		Page 683
1	A. It refers to what is as shown	1	what's in your mind. I'm talking about the
2	in the final closure drawings, which again, I	2	language in the permit.
3	think we have testimony that the application,	3	A. Okay. Then, yes, it does
4	including the drawings, is part of the ap is	4	specifically say.
5	part of the permit. And I believe we also have	5	Q. Okay. Explain.
6	testimony and I'll be glad to look at	6	A. Thank you. The reason that
7	P-5 to show that in those drawings, it shows	7	it's the explanation for that is this
8	final cover of four to one on the C&D and three	8	particular rule, 13-423 paren 1, paren c, is a
9	to one with terraces on the MSW. I that's my	9	specific rule to the requirements for inert or
10	recollection of what was in the testimony.	10	construction and demolition C&D landfills.
11	Q. Okay.	11	And that rule, (1)(c), states, All waste shall
12	A. I think what the witness and	12	be confined to as small an area as possible and
13	again, I don't recall if it was Mr. Story or	13	placed onto an appropriate slope not to exceed
14	Mr. Kelly was calling "poorly worded" is the	14	four to one or as approved by the Department.
15	fact that just above that, the rule that is	15	So the fact that this is an MSW landfill
16	referenced, 335-13-420 paren 2, paren c, 2, is	16	permit, as I said earlier, a an MSW working
17	not specific in the rules to either MSW or C&D.	17	face is part and parcel of this permit. That's
18	And I think that's where he was going. But in	18	what this permit is granted for. A variance to
19	my mind and I think that I believe it was	19	allow for a C&D landfill and a C&D working face
20	Mr. Story later testified well, no, that	20	on the same site was necessary. And the reason
21	was strike that. Do I get to do that? Do I	21	the variance refers to that "as small an area as
22	get to say "strike that"?	22	possible" is so that one can't make the
23	But but I think the fact that the permit	23	argument, Well, as small an area as possible
	·		
	Page 682		Page 684
1	wording includes the reference to the drawing	1	means you ought to only be at one working face.
2	makes that more specific.	2	So we have to grant a variance referring to
3	Q. I understand. Referring to	3	the C&D to allow them to operate a C&D work face
4	Paragraph 2 under the under under the	4	in that disposal area under this MSW permit.
5	variance provision.	5	Q. Well, let me ask you this: Does
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	"confined to as small an area as possible," is
7	Q. Page 14 of 14. It says, The	7	that the equivalent of a working face?
8	Permittee has been approved to operate two	8	A. The Department's practice over the
9	working faces.	9	years in the more than 20 or 30 years I guess
10	A. Yes.	10	30 years that we've had at Solid Waste here
11	Q. And the rule that's referenced in	11	has been to equate "as small an area as
12	the previous sentence is a rule that applies	12	possible" with a single working face within a
	محتمد د مید میل و	1	

only to construction and demolition landfills, 13 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. That's 335-13-4-.23 paren 1, paren c. 16 17 Q. Now, the variances -- the variance authorizes two -- two working faces, but it 18 19 doesn't specify where those faces can be, does it? 20 21 A. Well, in my mind, yes, it does, because of the rule that's --22 23 Q. Excuse me. I didn't ask

disposal area or within a facility. So while you'll never see the term "working face" or a restriction on the number of working faces in 15 the solid waste rules, our interpretation of "as 16 17 small an area as possible" is, unless you are authorized otherwise through a variance, you 18 19 have to maintain a single working face, and that single working face has to be as small as 20 21 possible under the restrictions that I mentioned earlier about compaction, cover, and so forth. 22 23 So in order to have more than a single

Page 687

Bobby Lewis and Michael Del Vecchio v. Alabama Department of Environmental Management

Page 685 working face, you have to be granted a variance proof necessary in this case was there needed to from the rule that requires as small an area as be no specific proof because of the types of 3 practical [verbatim]. variances that they were requesting. Again, had Q. Wouldn't a C&D landfill, a they requested some oddball variance that we'd 4 permitted C&D landfill, automatically be subject never seen before, then there would have been a to the rule requiring that -- that the waste be 6 higher, more rigorous level of burden placed on confined to as small an area as possible without 7 the applicant to justify that request before we 7 a variance? would have granted it. 8 8 A. Yes. If -- if this were a 9 Q. So as I read this rule -- you tell 9 permitted C&D landfill only, then absolutely. me if you differ -- the finding by the 10 10 11 But as I said earlier, this is a municipal solid 11 Department that noncompliance will not threaten 12 waste landfill, and so the C&D was -- the C&D 12 the public health or unreasonably create environmental pollution follows presentation of 13 disposal area is within that larger MSW umbrella 13 14 and required this variance to allow the -- the 14 adequate proof? 15 potential for the simultaneous -- simultaneous 15 A. Yes. Until the Department issues 16 operation of both disposal areas. If you look 16 the variance, either as a stand-alone action or, 17 at J-1 on the cover page of the permit, Permit 17 in this case, through a permit modification, Type, middle of the page says, Municipal Solid until it's granted, until that finding is 18 18 19 Waste. 19 finalized, that's -- that is, in essence, our 20 Q. And doesn't J-1 also -- the cover 20 finding. page of the permit -- also say that the -- that 21 21 Q. I understand, but the presentation

Page 686

A. Yes. You can put C&D waste in an 1 MSW landfill. 2 3 O. I understand.

disposal operations are authorized for the C&D

A. Yes.

4

disposal?

5 Q. I'm going to jump back to Rule 6 335-13-8-.01, and you see in that paragraph

7 where it says, Upon presentation of adequate

proof? 8

10

11

22

23

9 A. I do.

> Q. What adequate proof did the City of Dothan present to the Department?

A. Well, the entire sentence, for 12 context, says, The Department may grant 13 individual variances from the specific 14 15 provisions of Division 13 based upon the

procedures of -8-.02 through -8-.05 -- forgive 16

17 my shorthand -- whenever it is found by the

Department, upon presentation of adequate proof, 18

19 that non-compliance with Division 13 will not

threaten the public health or unreasonably 20

create environmental pollution. 21

Again, this gets back to the fact that it 22 23 was found by the Department that the adequate

again -- you've got to remember, that in this case, this request for variance or requests for 2

of adequate proof precedes the finding, correct?

A. It does. And -- and in this case,

3 these two variances was part of a larger permit

4 major modification which went through a public

5 notice process. So by starting that public

6 notice process, the Department, in essence,

7 makes the determination that the application is

8 complete, that is, that we have everything that

9 we need to present to the public a -- a proposed

action. And we released it for a 35-day comment 10 period, we received comments, we responded to 11

those comments, then we issued the permit. So I 12

guess in -- in this particular case, when it's 13

done through -- when a variance is granted 14

through a modification, or if it's granted 15

through a renewal, you could also argue that, by 16

17 proposing the action, the Department's at least

made a preliminary determination on the granting 18

19 of those, but until we make that final decision,

20 that finding is not made.

> Q. Okay. My question was simply this: Did the Department determine that presentation of any kind of proof for these

Page 688

21

22

23

22

23

Alai	rama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 689		Page 691
1	variances was not required?	1	wetlands or or the endangered species, or
2	A. That additional specific proof was	2	historical, any of those other issues, in the
3	not required, yes.	3	same manner for many, many years.
4	Q. Okay.	4	MR. LUDDER: Move to strike
5	A. Again, given the nature of the	5	the Witness's answer. It was not
6	variances requested.	6	responsive to the question.
7	Q. Okay. Now, are you aware of any	7	HEARING OFFICER: Next question.
8	guidance, any written guidance, written	8	BY MR. LUDDER:
9	policies, or written interpretations regarding	9	Q. Do you know if the permit as
10	the implementation of the siting standards?	10	you excuse me if ADEM has issued a permit
11	A. No.	11	for the discharge of fill material into
12	Q. Are you aware of any previous	12	wetlands?
13	Environmental Management Commission decisions	13	A. Has ADEM issued a permit for the
14	that interpret the siting standards?	14	discharge of fill material into wetlands?
15	A. That's a broad question. Could	15	Q. Into wetlands on the Dothan
16	you be more specific? I mean, certainly the	16	landfill's facility site?
	Commission, in the past, has heard appeals of		A. To my knowledge, we have not, no.
17	solid waste permit actions that were based, in	17	We, the Department.
18	-	18	,
19	part, on some of these particular siting standards.	19	Q. Right. And do you know if ADEM
20		20	has issued a permit for discharge of fill
21	Q. Okay. Well, let's talk about	21	material into streams at the Dothan landfill
22	the let's just limit that to wetlands and	22	site?
23	the the location of landfills in wetlands and	23	A. I don't believe we have, no.
	Page 690		Page 692
1	the discharge of pollutants to waters of the	1	Q. Have you had an opportunity to
2	State. Do you recall any Commission	2	look at any of the drawings for the Dothan
3	interpretations regarding those provisions?	3	facility?
4	A. I recall again, it was before	4	A. Again, just in a cursory fashion.
5	my time in solid waste, but I know that a	5	Q. All right. There was some
6	landfill permit that was issued in, I think it	6	testimony over the last few days that would
7	was 2003, had the issue of wetlands, and I	7	you agree that the testimony indicates that the
8	believe that was subject to an administrative	8	disposal cells in the landfill expansion area
9	appeal. Again, I wasn't party to that, but I	9	amount to about 20.6 acres?
10	believe that's the case, and I think the	10	A. I believe that was one of the
11	Commission upheld the Department's I know the	11	numbers, yes.
12	Commission upheld the Department's action,	12	Q. All right. Now, the footprint of
13	because it's a valid permit.	13	the expansion area I think it's shown on the
14	Q. Okay. Do you know if the same	14	drawing is that 40 acres? Do you know?
15	interpretation issues were involved in that case	15	A. I think the overall footprint of
16	as in this case?	16	the landfill, if I remember, is over 500 acres.
17	A. From the the Department's	17	Q. The footprint of the expansion
	perspective, it was processed in the same		area. Do you recall?
18	manner. I as far as the the individual,	18	A. I I don't recall, no.
19	•	19	
20	you know, what what the petitioner said then	20	Q. Okay, okay.
21	versus what your clients have said, I don't know	21	A. I think the disposal area, again,
22	those specifics, no. But I know that we've been	22	is the number that you cited, the 20-some odd
0.0	proceeding permit applications with records to	22	noros
23	processing permit applications with regards to	23	acres.

Alal	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2016
	Page 693		Page 695
1	Q. Uh-huh. Has the Department ever	1	provisions of Division 13 will not threaten the
2	denied a variance?	2	public health or unreasonably create
3	A. A formal denial not that I	3	environmental pollution?
4	recall. We have informed applicants that we	4	A. Yes.
5	cannot issue the variance that they have	5	Q. And in those cases, did the
6	requested unless they modify it, and then it's	6	Department request that information from the
7	up to them to either modify the variance request	7	applicant?
8	or to withdraw it.	8	A. In one case in one particular
9	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any cases	9	assessment that I think I mentioned earlier, we
10	where an applicant has submitted a variance	10	requested that the applicant do an assessment of
11	request that addresses all the issues that are	11	different mixes between what they proposed as
12	described in 335-13-802? And I'm talking,	12	alternate cover material and soil, look at it in
13	specifically, addresses.	13	different ratios and give us information on the
14	A. Well, again, I I think	14	flammability of those mixes, so, yes.
15	answering your question is is difficult,	15	Q. But in this case, you you
16	because that specific rule allows the Department	16	deemed it unnecessary to request that
17	to determine which of those items, if any, are	17	information?
18	applicable for each individual request. So on	18	A. Specifically to request it, yes.
19	the one hand, I would say, yes, all of them have	19	Q. Does the Department do anything to
20	that information.	20	verify the list of adjoining property owners in
21	Q. Okay.	21	the application?
22	A. In accordance with the rule that	22	A. We do not.
23	you cited.	23	MR. LUDDER: That's all I have,
	Page 694		Page 696
1	Q. Do you recall ever seeing an	1	your Honor.
2	applicant submit a document that is labeled,	2	HEARING OFFICER: Redirect.
3	"Petition for Variance"?	3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
4	A. I'm sure there has been, because	4	BY MR. CARTER:
5	again, most variances, or a number of	5	Q. I would just one thing,
6	variances I don't know that I would say	6	briefly. Mr. Davis, if you would, please turn
7	most but a number of variances are	7	to Joint Exhibit Number 12. It might be in
8	stand-alone requests, so those would be	8	another book.
9	submitted in letter form. Now, whether they	9	HEARING OFFICER: Joint 12?
10	have those words, "Petition for variance," or,	10	THE WITNESS: Joint 12. That's
11	"Request for variance," or, "Variance request,"	11	what I was looking for earlier.
12	might change. But in essence, it would be the,	12	BY MR. CARTER:
13	Petition for variance.	13	Q. Can you identify that document?
14	Q. Have you seen a request for	14	A. I can.
15	variance in any case that included an assessment	15	Q. What is that?
16	with supporting factual information of the	16	A. This is the response to comments
17	impact that the variance will impose on public	17	and the cover letter to the response to comments
18	health and the environment?	18	that the Land Division prepared and sent out to
19	A. I have, yes.	19	the commentors and any other parties who
20	Q. Okay. And have you seen any	20	requested it when we issued the permit.
21	variance request that includes a concise factual	21	Q. Okay. And you asked you've
22	statement of the reasons the petitioner believes	22	referred to that a couple of times in your

that noncompliance with the particular

testimony?

Alabam	a Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 697		Page 699
1	A. I have, yes.	1	point, then the land that area of
2	MR. CARTER: Okay. I we would	2	the landfill is full, and they're
3	move to admit Number Joint Exhibit	3	moving onto something else. So that's
4	Number 12.	4	that final cap, that final cover.
5	MR. LUDDER: No objection.	5	HEARING OFFICER: And that will
6	HEARING OFFICER: It's admitted.	6	have to be at the four-to-one grade?
7	(Exhibit No. J-12 was admitted	7	THE WITNESS: That for the MSW,
8	into evidence.)	8	that's what's going to be at the three
9	HEARING OFFICER: Any further?	9	to one.
10	MR. CARTER: I'm not	10	HEARING OFFICER: Three to one?
11	HEARING OFFICER: I didn't mean to	11	THE WITNESS: With the terraces.
12	interrupt you.	12	So, you know, it's it's going to go
13	Mr. White?	13	up at three to one, then it will level
14	MR. WHITE: No questions.	14	off, and then go up three to one,
15	HEARING OFFICER: Redirect? Have	15	level off. So if you going back to
16	we already done that?	16	geometry, if you took it on an
17	MR. LUDDER: No.	17	average, it'd probably be about a
18	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I have	18	three-and-a-half to one.
19	some questions.	19	HEARING OFFICER: I sort of
20	THE WITNESS: Okay.	20	understand that. But on a daily
21	HEARING OFFICER: I've just got to	21	basis, it's going to be on a
22	go back through my notes and sort of	22	four-to-one grade?
23	look. It might be a little haphazard	23	THE WITNESS: Right. They
			2
	Page 698		Page 700
1	here. On this three-to-one grading	1	will as they compact, as they put
2	and four-to-one grading, I understand	2	the lifts in which is what you call
3	about the terracing and the	3	the waste layers they'll put the
4	three-to-one grading. How does that	4	lifts in, they'll compact that down,
5	work on the final? And first	5	they'll do their daily cover. They'll
6	question is: When is "final"? Is	6	build that up as I understand,
7	that at the when they close	7	again, in their operational
8	the the site?	8	plan they'll build that up on a
9	THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.	9	four-to-one basis, and then they'll
10	When when the when the site	10	come back later and and build that
11	reaches it's it's usually based	11	three-to-one slope with the
12	on final elevation. You know, there's	12	terrace three-to-one slope with the
13	a certain capacity of air space within	13	terrace. And that provides, you know,
14	a cell. And they build it up, they	14	that as I think Mr. Wells called
15	reach that final elevation, which, all	15	it that buttressing effect. It's
16	of those elevations are shown on those	16	kind of that structural stability on
17	drawings. When they get to that	17	that as well.
18	point, they leave enough room to put	18	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. There
19	their final cap on, which is what I	19	were there was a lot of testimony
20	mentioned earlier about the soil	20	about the neighbors to the landfill
21	layer, the synthetic liner layer, the	21	who complained about the odors and the
	final cover the grass layer those	22	nroblems with vermin and all that kind
22 23	final cover, the grass layer, those kind of things. When they get to that	22	problems with vermin and all that kind of thing. As far as I can tell from

Alabam	na Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 7	01	Page 703
1	your testimony about the odor, we're	1	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
2	really talking about some kind of	2	HEARING OFFICER: And if the City
3	reasonableness test, aren't we?	3	of Dothan does, at some point, want to
4	THE WITNESS: We are, we are.	4	use that alternative cover, they'll go
5	I you know, I live about three	5	through that process with you,
6	miles as the crow flies from a paper	6	basically requesting it from you, and
7	mill. Some days I smell it, some days	7	Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio will
8	I don't, you know. And so a landfill	8	have to monitor the website before
9	has an odor associated with it.	9	they're going to know about that; is
10	It's it's the nature of the	10	that correct?
11	landfill. What the Federal standards	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. It it
12	from the 1990s and our state rules	12	is it is not an action that
13	that were were promulgated after	13	requires any type of notice
14	that try to do is develop operational	14	under under our rules or the
	standards to try to, as much as		federal rules, for that matter.
15		15	HEARING OFFICER: And I that's
16	possible, minimize and mitigate those effects.	16	
17		17	what I was trying to get to. Is it
18	HEARING OFFICER: And you have	18	fair to say I'm not an engineer,
19	experts, you have investigators,	19	I'm just trying to get this in
20	whatever they are called, that go out	20	layman's terms is it fair to say
21	and monitor the smell from time to	21	that that particular item would not be
22	time?	22	a big enough or important enough item
23	THE WITNESS: They right. As	23	to go to public hearing?
	Page 7	02	Page 704
1	part of their normal routine	1	THE WITNESS: Well, I guess I'd
2	inspections of landfills like this,	2	characterize it this way: That the
3	MSW landfills, one of the things they	3	rules are very specific in and they
4	do is, I guess, look for, if you	4	even, on modifications, break it out
5	will smell for unusual or	5	major and minor. Major modifications
6	unreasonable odors. And that's	6	require a public notice process, minor
7	usually if they find them, it would	7	do not. And then there are other
8	be related to either some specific	8	revisions such as name changes the
9	waste stream that's particularly bad	9	case you and I were talking about
10	or perhaps some operational issues	10	earlier for instance name changes,
10			permit transfers, those require no
11	that the landfill's having: Cover	177	
	that the landfill's having: Cover,	11	
12	those kind of things, might be	12	public notice process, and the
12 13	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a	12 13	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter
12 13 14	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be	12 13 14	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any
12 13 14 15	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed.	12 13 14 15	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures.
12 13 14 15	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On	12 13 14 15 16	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in
12 13 14 15 16	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked	12 13 14 15 16 17	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we're speaking
12 13 14 15 16 17	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked you about on the alternative cover	12 13 14 15 16 17	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we're speaking about would be a minor one?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked you about on the alternative cover THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we' re speaking about would be a minor one? THE WITNESS: It would be again,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked you about on the alternative cover THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. HEARING OFFICER: there's no	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we' re speaking about would be a minor one? THE WITNESS: It would be again, it's it's not, under that term of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked you about on the alternative cover THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. HEARING OFFICER: there's no request for it in this permit and no	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we' re speaking about would be a minor one? THE WITNESS: It would be again, it's it's not, under that term of art, a modification, but it would
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those kind of things, might be improper compaction. That would be a compliance issue that would need to be addressed. HEARING OFFICER: All right. On these questions that Mr. Ludder asked you about on the alternative cover THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. HEARING OFFICER: there's no	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public notice process, and the variance, which is a separate chapter of the rules, has no reference to any kind of notice procedures. HEARING OFFICER: So that one in particular that that we' re speaking about would be a minor one? THE WITNESS: It would be again, it's it's not, under that term of

that, over the years, the rules have never the Commission who adopts the rules has never seen fit to require the same type of public scrutiny that they do for an initial issuance, a reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for many, many years, and we've processed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down and, say, the six-inch cover over that? THE WITNESS: That's right. HEARING OFFICER: Is that what we're talking about? THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on things day to day but it does seem
never the Commission who adopts the rules has never seen fit to require the same type of public scrutiny that they do for an initial issuance, a reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that? THE WITNESS: That's right. HEARING OFFICER: Is that what we're talking about? THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
rules has never seen fit to require the same type of public scrutiny that they do for an initial issuance, a reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: That's right. HEARING OFFICER: Is that what we're talking about? THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
rules has never seen fit to require the same type of public scrutiny that they do for an initial issuance, a reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HEARING OFFICER: Is that what we're talking about? THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
the same type of public scrutiny that they do for an initial issuance, a reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HEARING OFFICER: Is that what we're talking about? THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
reissuance, or a major modification. HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It is, it is. HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
HEARING OFFICER: Do you agree with the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	8 9 10 11 12 13	HEARING OFFICER: It seemed like an odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
the rule? THE WITNESS: I do. HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	9 10 11 12 13	odd way to interpret as small an area as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
HEARING OFFICER: I guess we'd say Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	10 11 12 13	as possible to me. I haven't been working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	11 12 13	working in the area, I'm not an engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
Mr. Lewis and Mr. Del Vecchio probably disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	12 13	engineer, I think and I know how activities go when you're working on
disagree with the rule. THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	12 13	activities go when you're working on
THE WITNESS: Which is their prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	13	
prerogative. HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for		CALLED MAY BY MAY CHE IT ACCOUNTS DOUBLE
HEARING OFFICER: Sure. THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	14	like an odd way to interpret "as small
THE WITNESS: And I would say that those rules have been in place for	15	an area as possible." If I understand
those rules have been in place for	16	you correctly, the City of Dothan, if
•	17	they had enough manpower and equipment
	18	and had enough waste coming in, they
many, many variances. To my	19	could operate the whole 20.6 acres at
recollection, in my ten-plus years of	20	one time if they could get it covered
being over Solid Waste, this is the	21	and compacted on a daily basis?
first challenge I recall on a	22	THE WITNESS: Well, the 20.6 acres
variance.	23	that you refer to, I guess to to
variance.		talat you felol to, I guess to to
Page 706		Page 708
HEARING OFFICER: As the Chief of	1	correct a couple of things, is
the Department, if you wanted to put	2	multiple cells. And they'll be the
it to public notice, could you? Even	3	application shows they'll go in
though the rules don't require?	4	sequence. I think we had testimony
THE WITNESS: I suppose I could.	5	that it would go from I believe the
I'd I'd probably have to talk to my	6	numbers were Cell 6, to Cell 7, to
lawyers to see if I have that	7	Cell 8
authority, but I I believe that we	8	HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
have the discretion to enhance our	9	THE WITNESS: so
notice procedures if we wish to do so	10	they they'll be in one at a time.
for for any revision.	11	HEARING OFFICER: That may have
HEARING OFFICER: Help me with	12	been an exaggeration
this this I don't want to call	13	THE WITNESS: Sure.
it a "definition," but this	14	HEARING OFFICER: they could use
interpretation of "as small an area as	15	a very big area?
possible." I've heard the other	16	THE WITNESS: They could,
engineers testify yesterday or the day	17	and and there's a number of things
before about how the Department	18	that go into that. No two landfills
interprets that. And as I understand	19	are exactly alike in their resources
it, it's mainly what they can handle	20	at their disposal or their equipment,
on a daily basis, what they can get	21	their personnel. Another thing that
compacted, I don't know if that's	22	we have now and have had now for seven
bulldozed, however that works, settled	23	or eight years are certified
bulldozed, however that works, settled	23	or orgin years are contined

Alaban	na Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 7	09	Page 711
1	operators. So depending on the number	1	that particular example and this is
2	of operators they have, that is part	2	theoretical the daily activity
3	of that equation too, that goes into	3	might be dependent on how much fill
4	what is their capacity to manage the	4	dirt they have cover dirt they
5	waste on, you know, that daily basis.	5	have?
6	So it I agree with you. It	6	THE WITNESS: How much cover dirt
7	would be real nice I'm an engineer,	7	they have, how much waste they take
8	and I love numbers. I wish it said X	8	in.
9	number of feet, but that's going to	9	HEARING OFFICER: Sure. What do
10	vary from landfill to landfill and	10	they do if they have too much waste
11	waste type to waste type. So many	11	coming in, and they don't have enough
12	years ago, before my time in Solid	12	dirt? Do they stop the waste?
13	Waste even, this idea of "as small an	13	THE WITNESS: They either stop the
14	area as possible" kind of came into	14	waste, or they get more dirt or get
15	being of how to manage and make sure	15	more cover from somewhere, yes. I'm
16	that the landfill can do those daily	16	sure there's a lot of dirt pit
17	operations, in the case of an MSW,	17	operators that love those kinds of
1 <i>1</i> 18	appropriately. You know, what is	18	days.
19	their capacity to dispose, compact,	19	HEARING OFFICER: Yeah, I bet. I
20	and cover on a day-to-day basis?	20	bet. And truck drivers.
	And and a lot goes into that, you	20	THE WITNESS: That's right.
21 22	know. Some landfills like Dothan have	22	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Let's talk
22 23		23	about this variance issue for a
23	a borrow area where they get their	23	about this variance issue for a
	Page 7	10	Page 712
1	soil very close by. So I won't say	1	second.
2	they have an unlimited supply, but	2	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
3	they certainly are in better shape	3	HEARING OFFICER: I think I
4	than someone that has to rely on	4	understand your testimony, but let me
5	bringing in dirt from far off or maybe	5	start with the very basic. When we
6	one of these alternate streams that	6	say a "variance," we're talking about
7	we've talked about where you're	7	a variance from the rules?
8	somewhat limited in the amount of	8	THE WITNESS: From a specific rule
9	cover material you have. You may	9	or, in this case, multiple rules. But
10	have you may have a smaller work	10	each variance is for a specific
11	face today than you did the day	11	requirement, I'll call it, of the
12	before, based on the amount of cover	12	rules.
13	dirt that you have available to you	13	HEARING OFFICER: All right.
14	for that day's operations.	14	Now, in relation to variance and in
15	HEARING OFFICER: If you have to	15	relation to this wetland issue that
16	bring it from a far-off borrow pit or	16	Mr. Ludder has asked you a lot of
17	something like that.	17	questions about, I I do want to
18	THE WITNESS: That's right. You	18	understand that.
19	may you may not be able to	19	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
20	physically cover, because you don't	20	HEARING OFFICER: A part of this
21	have those resources available to you.	21	expansion area was designated
22	HEARING OFFICER: And	22	wetlands, or is designated wetlands,
23	theoretically, the City of Dothan in	23	at the present time?
	ancoronically, the City of Domain in	25	at the present time:
		1	

2 of the a 3 be ag 4 yet v	Page 713 WITNESS: That's right. A part area where the expansion will	1	Page 715 when a landfill unit can be there.
2 of the a 3 be ag 4 yet v		1	when a landfill unit can be there
2 of the a 3 be ag 4 yet v			when a fangin unit can be there.
3 be ag 4 yet v	nea where the expansion will	2	While it's a wetland, they can't put
4 yet v	gain, it's not there	3	solid waste in it to constitute a
	vill be is currently a	4	landfill unit.
5 wetland	•	5	HEARING OFFICER: And you're saying
	RING OFFICER: And has anybody	6	they won't?
	d, or have you testified that	7	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
	oblem has got to be solved by	8	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. The State
_	ps of Engineers before this	9	of Alabama and the Department rely on
	will come into existence?	10	the Corps of Engineers as far as all
	WITNESS: That's correct.	11	wetland questions are concerned?
	RING OFFICER: Okay.	12	THE WITNESS: With the exception
	WITNESS: The the Corps	13	of that Water Quality Certification
	a permit	14	that a couple of folks testified about
	RING OFFICER: Right.	15	yesterday. My understanding is that
	WITNESS: I'm I'm I'm	16	the Department has a memorandum of
	h the Corps of Engineers, but		agreement, as a number of states do,
	erience has been the way this	17	with the Corps. And in their Corps
	•	18	•
	s the Corps issues a permit	19	permitting process, there's a
	thorizes an applicant, in this	20	requirement to do this this Water
	e City, to do a certain	21	Quality Certification. So the
1	In this case, it was to fill	22	Department does the Water Quality
a wetla	nds for the purpose of	23	Certification. The Corps issues the
	Page 714		Page 716
1 expand	ing a landfill. So part of that	1	permit for the filling of the
1	is the physical filling of the	2	wetlands, be it for a landfill, or a
	ls, you know, putting the dirt	3	road, or Walmart, whatever it might
	e. Part of it, also in this	4	be.
	as they had to get some offsets	5	HEARING OFFICER: Can the
	there's a there's a bank	6	Department disagree with the Corps'
	you go the President's edict	7	determination about wetlands?
1	number of years ago, no	8	THE WITNESS: Well, I guess
	on in wetlands.	9	the I'd say Mr. Hughes would have
	RING OFFICER: Correct.	10	been better, but I I would say that
	WITNESS: So there's there's	11	what we would do in that case is we
	- a bank of wetlands out	12	would not issue that Water Quality
	nat they had to go and	13	Certification. That's part and parcel
	se, I guess, for for	14	of it. So I guess that would be the
_			mechanism by which we would disagree
_	ion. So by, in essence,	15	with whatever is being proposed.
_	n this wetness this	16	HEARING OFFICER: There would be
	I, they are creating another	17	
	d somewhere else, so there's	18	some in our society that say that the
	net loss.	19	Corps and maybe the Department doesn't
	RING OFFICER: Right.	20	protect wetlands enough, and there'd
	WITNESS: Once this wetland	21	be some in our society who say they
	he Corps permit is filled in,	22	protect them too much, and there ought
23 it's no	longer a wetland, and that's	23	to be more development. Is that a

	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 717		Page 719
1	fair statement?	1	modification plans shown on Exhibit P-5?
2	THE WITNESS: It is. I'd say it	2	A. It is.
3	this way: First day I was here back	3	Q. So you're familiar with this
4	in 1988, my division chief at the time	4	project?
5	told me, Any time you make a decision,	5	A. I am.
6	if everybody's mad at you, you	6	Q. If you would take a look at that
7	probably made the right one.	7	manual in front of you and, specifically,
8	HEARING OFFICER: Sounds like a	8	Exhibit 14 [verbatim] that you're holding in
9	judge's job.	9	your fingers, and let me ask you if you can
10	Mr. Davis, you have helped me	10	identify that document.
11	greatly. I appreciate the answers to	11	A. I can.
	my questions.	12	Q. What is it?
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.		A. This is a confirmation of the
13	HEARING OFFICER: Next witness?	13	
14		14	purchase of wetlands credits to mitigate the
15	MR. CARTER: That was all the	15	wetlands that were identified on our subject
16	witnesses we're calling, Your Honor.	16	site, landfill expansion of the active cell.
17	HEARING OFFICER: Subject to our	17	Q. Can you explain that a little bit
18	witness out of order, then	18	more? What's it for?
19	you're you're resting, I suppose?	19	A. It's for the purchase of
20	MR. CARTER: All right. Yes, sir.	20	land wetlands credits for the expansion of
21	HEARING OFFICER: And I will give	21	the existing landfill.
22	you leeway, depending on what	22	Q. Yeah. And are those legal
23	our our out-of-order witness	23	requirements?
	Page 718		Page 720
1	presents. Mr. White?	1	A. Yes.
2	MR. WHITE: We do have a witness.	2	Q. For what?
3	If we could have about five minutes?	3	A. For mitigating the wetlands.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Yes, sir. Let's	4	Q. Pursuant to
5	take I got 21 after 11:00. Let's	5	A. Fill.
6	take until 11:30.	6	Q. For?
7	MR. WHITE: Okay.	7	A. Landfill construction.
8	(A brief recess was taken.)	8	Q. Who requires that?
9	HEARING OFFICER: All right. We	9	A. The Corps.
10	are back on the record. The case is	10	Q. Thank you. You're talking about
11	to you, Mr. White. Call your first		the United States Army Corps of Engineers?
	to you, wir. writte. Can your mist	11	·
10	witness	10	A That's correct
	witness.	12	A. That's correct.
13	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your	13	Q. And did they issue you a permit?
13 14	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor.	13 14	Q. And did they issue you a permit?A. They did.
13 14 15	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.)	13 14 15	Q. And did they issue you a permit?A. They did.Q. For a fill?
13 14 15 16	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION	13 14 15 16	Q. And did they issue you a permit?A. They did.Q. For a fill?A. Correct.
13 14 15 16 17	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE:	13 14 15 16 17	Q. And did they issue you a permit?A. They did.Q. For a fill?A. Correct.Q. Okay. And you need those for that
13 14 15 16 17	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE: Q. State your name.	13 14 15 16 17	Q. And did they issue you a permit?A. They did.Q. For a fill?A. Correct.Q. Okay. And you need those for that permit; is that correct?
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE: Q. State your name. A. Ernest Stokes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And did they issue you a permit? A. They did. Q. For a fill? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you need those for that permit; is that correct? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE: Q. State your name. A. Ernest Stokes. Q. And how are you employed?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did they issue you a permit? A. They did. Q. For a fill? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you need those for that permit; is that correct? A. Yes. MR. WHITE: Thank you. I believe
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE: Q. State your name. A. Ernest Stokes. Q. And how are you employed? A. I'm the Senior Civil	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And did they issue you a permit? A. They did. Q. For a fill? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you need those for that permit; is that correct? A. Yes. MR. WHITE: Thank you. I believe that exhibit has already been
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WHITE: Thank you, Your Honor. (The Witness was duly sworn.) DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WHITE: Q. State your name. A. Ernest Stokes. Q. And how are you employed?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did they issue you a permit? A. They did. Q. For a fill? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you need those for that permit; is that correct? A. Yes. MR. WHITE: Thank you. I believe

	a Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 721		Page 723
1	I don't think it has been.	1	understanding.
2	MR. WHITE: Okay. Well, let me	2	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Go ahead,
3	offer it then.	3	Mr. White. I understand now.
4	MR. LUDDER: And I object to the	4	MR. WHITE: Okay. So we would
5	admission. That's irrelevant.	5	offer it in that denomination.
6	MR. WHITE: Okay. Exhibit	6	HEARING OFFICER: Joint 14
7	HEARING OFFICER: I'm not sure	7	[verbatim] is offered?
8	which one we're talking about.	8	MR. WHITE: Yes, sir.
9	MR. WHITE: I got a copy.	9	HEARING OFFICER: And it's
10	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You may	10	admitted
11	have asked him, and I didn't hear it.	11	MR. LUDDER: No, we object, Your
12	I apologize.	12	Honor.
13	MR. LUDDER: And let I may be	13	HEARING OFFICER: You object? On
13 14	wrong. Was that on the joint exhibit	14	what basis?
	list?		
15		15	MR. LUDDER: On the relevancy.
16	MR. WHITE: It was. It's Joint	16	MR. CARTER: I'm sorry. I said 14.
17	Exhibit Number 14 [verbatim].	17	It's 13.
18	MR. LUDDER: It wasn't taken off	18	HEARING OFFICER: 13?
19	the list?	19	MR. WHITE: Yes, thank you. It's
20	MR. CARTER: I didn't I don't	20	13.
21	remember or anything like that.	21	HEARING OFFICER: Joint Exhibit 13?
22	MR. LUDDER: Okay. I agree it's	22	MR. LUDDER: Yeah.
23	authentic. I didn't I didn't agree	23	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Go ahead,
	Page 722		Page 724
1	to relevancy.	1	Mr. White. Let's ask him what it is.
2	MR. WHITE: Okay. Well, then I'm	2	MR. LUDDER: Your Honor, I I
3	glad that you noticed that so we can	3	I stipulate to the authenticity of the
4	get it in. All right. This is what	4	document. I object to the relevancy
5	we're talking about, the	5	of the document.
6	HEARING OFFICER: Is this your copy	6	
7	Tibiliti (8 0111021). Is this your copy		HEARING OFFICER ORAY THEN THAT
	or the original?	7	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Then that makes it easy on me. Overruled
	or the original? MR_WHITE: This is we have a	7	makes it easy on me. Overruled.
8	MR. WHITE: This is we have a	8	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was
8 9	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most	8	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know.
8 9 10	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and	8 9 10	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is
8 9 10 11	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these	8 9 10 11	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted.
8 9 10 11 12	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to	8 9 10 11 12	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted
8 9 10 11 12	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that.	8 9 10 11 12 13	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.)
8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is that Joint Exhibit 14, or is that just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer this as City 4; otherwise, as
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is that Joint Exhibit 14, or is that just a part of 14?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer this as City 4; otherwise, as Intervenor 4.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is that Joint Exhibit 14, or is that just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer this as City 4; otherwise, as
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is that Joint Exhibit 14, or is that just a part of 14?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer this as City 4; otherwise, as Intervenor 4.
8	MR. WHITE: This is we have a copy there. Whichever is the most convenient. I can label that and offer that outside of all these others, and it may be the best way to do that. HEARING OFFICER: Any way you want to do it. I'm going to make y'all get those exhibits straight when we get through, but for purposes of this, is that Joint Exhibit 14, or is that just a part of 14? MR. CARTER: We have there's a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	makes it easy on me. Overruled. MR. WHITE: Thank you. Where was I? I believe I don't know. HEARING OFFICER: And it is admitted. (Exhibit No. J-13 was admitted into evidence.) THE WITNESS: There's two documents there. MR. LUDDER: Okay. Thank you. MR. WHITE: We're going to offer this as City 4; otherwise, as Intervenor 4. HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

Alai	dama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 725		Page 727
1	lay it there and show it to him.	1	presently accepting solid waste?
2	MR. LUDDER: Okay.	2	A. It is.
3	BY MR. WHITE:	3	MR. WHITE: That's all.
4	Q. Let me show you what's been marked	4	HEARING OFFICER: Questions from
5	as I-4 and ask you if you can identify that	5	the Department?
6	document.	6	MR. CARTER: No questions, Your
7	A. I can. This is where the City	7	Honor.
8	Commission approved our solid waste management	8	HEARING OFFICER: Cross,
9	plan.	9	Mr. Ludder?
10	Q. Okay. And if you would, please,	10	MR. LUDDER: Yes.
11	look at Intervenor 5 and ask you if you can	11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	identify that document.	12	BY MR. LUDDER:
13	A. This is where the City Commission	13	Q. Mr. Stokes, you indicate that the
14	adopted our solid waste management plan.	14	existing landfill is currently in operation; is
15	Q. What else? Is there anything else	15	that correct?
16	included in all those pages there?	16	A. It is.
17	A. The solid waste management plan.	17	Q. Has the amount of waste being
18	MR. WHITE: Thank you. We offer	18	disposed of at the existing landfill declined
19	Intervenor 4 and 5.	19	significantly since, say, December?
20	MR. LUDDER: Object to the	20	A. This past December?
21	relevance. It has nothing to do with	21	Q. Yes.
22	this permit proceeding.	22	A. I would say no.
23	MR. CARTER: No objection.	23	Q. All right. Is the City sending
	Page 726		Page 728
1	HEARING OFFICER: Overruled. It's	1	municipal waste to the state of Florida for
2	admitted.	2	disposal?
3	(Exhibits No. I-4 & I-5 were	3	A. Yes.
4	collectively admitted	4	Q. And that waste would normally have
5	into evidence.)	5	gone to the landfill in Dothan, correct?
6	BY MR. WHITE:	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Mr. Stokes, are you familiar with	7	Q. And what portion of the can you
8	the landfill operations in the vicinity of Webb	8	tell me anything about the volume that's going
9	Road?	9	to Florida versus the volume that's now being
10	A. Yes, I am.	10	disposed of in Dothan?
11	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the	11	A. The volume going to Florida is
12	existing landfill just off of Webb Road?	12	considerably higher than what's going on into
13	A. The active landfill?	13	the current landfill.
14	Q. Yes, sir.	14	Q. All right. And the volume going
15	A. I am.	15	to Florida would have been disposed of at the
16	Q. And is that permitted under Permit	16	existing landfill if you had space for it,
17	35-06?	17	correct?
18	A. It is.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. And is that the landfill	19	Q. Okay. And over the past number of
20	for which the City is seeking a modification for	20	years, that volume would have gone to the Dothan
21	expansion?	21	landfill?
22	A. Yes, it is.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is that current active landfill	23	Q. Did the City have an opportunity

Alai	bama Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 729		Page 731
1	to review the permit application that was	1	Q. Do you know that his property
2	prepared by, I think it was CDG Engineers,	2	abuts the landfill?
3	before it was submitted to ADEM?	3	A. I think they share a property
4	A. Yes.	4	corner.
5	Q. Would that have been you?	5	Q. Okay. Do you know where the I
6	A. Yes, I looked through it.	6	withdraw the question.
7	Q. Okay. Was there anybody else in	7	MR. LUDDER: No further questions.
8	the City that was more responsible for that than	8	HEARING OFFICER: Redirect?
9	you?	9	MR. WHITE: No questions.
10	A. Probably joined up with Jerry	10	HEARING OFFICER: Questions from
11	Corbin.	11	the Department?
12	Q. Okay. Did you do you recall	12	MR. CARTER: No, sir.
13	having seen in the application a list of what	13	HEARING OFFICER: All right. May
	was described as adjoining owners to the		this Witness be excused?
14	landfill?	14	
15		15	MR. WHITE: Yes, sir.
16	A. I would have to look at it to see.	16	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you, sir.
17	Q. If we if we looked at it in the	17	Anything else from the Intervenor,
18	application, would it refresh your memory as to	18	City of Dothan?
19	whether you had seen it before?	19	MR. WHITE: No, Your Honor.
20	A. Probably so.	20	HEARING OFFICER: All right. Any
21	Q. All right. Let's do that. Okay.	21	other evidence we're going to present
22	I'm showing you now what's been marked as	22	today?
23	Exhibit P-3 excuse me, J-3, Part I, which is	23	(No response was heard.)
	Page 730		Page 732
1	the operations manual part of the application.	1	HEARING OFFICER: All right. Let's
2	And there's a section in it labeled, Appendix	2	go off the record for a moment.
3	4.1 and titled, Adjoining Property Owners. If	3	(A discussion was held off the
4	you would, take a look at that and the	4	record.)
5	subsequent pages and see if that refreshes your	5	HEARING OFFICER: All right. We
6	recollection of having seen that document	6	are back on the record, and as I
7	before.	7	understand it from the attorneys
8	A. Yes, I've seen this.	8	involved in this case, we have
9	Q. Okay. Did the City have any	9	tentatively completed anybody else
10	question, or did I withdraw that.	10	out there?
11	Did the City or you make any investigation	11	MR. DAVIS: No, sir.
12	of whether that list was complete?	12	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. All right.
13	A. I don't recall specifically doing	13	As I said, we are back on the record
	that, but I would think we would have looked at	14	in this case, and as I've determined
14	it.		from talking to the attorneys while we
15		15	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	Q. Okay. Do you know Michael Del	16	were on break, I think our plan is
17	Vecchio?	17	that in regard to the exhibits, we're
18	A. I do.	18	going to ask our court reporter,
19	Q. Do you know where he lives?	19	Patrick Miller, to prepare the parties
20	A. I do.	20	a list from his incomplete transcript
21	Q. Have you ever been on his	21	of all the documents that he has as
22	property?	22	admitted into the record. We'll ask
23	A. I have.	23	him to communicate that to you by

Alabam	na Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 201
	Page 73	3	Page 735
1	e-mail and to me, and we'll facilitate	1	asking?
2	those e-mail addresses for you,	2	COURT REPORTER: I think so.
3	Patrick. And then in between, we	3	MR. WHITE: And it may not be
4	still expect that we will	4	referred to as a document. It'll just
5	reconvene this this case at some	5	be it'll be a document, but I'm
6	time in the near future to hear the	6	showing you a document, I mean, a
7	testimony of Ms. Dean and any other	7	letter or a plan or a set of plans
8	evidence that might need to be	8	or you know, it won't be, I'm
9	presented. In regard to the exhibits,	9	showing you an exhibit, I'm showing
10	if the parties have some additional	10	you a drawing, I'm showing you
11	exhibits they want to introduce,	11	HEARING OFFICER: Anything you can
12	they'll be prepared to introduce those	12	identify for us, Patrick, do it,
13	when we reconvene for Ms. Dean's	13	please. And I don't know we should
14	testimony.	14	have done all of us should have
	•		
15	Did I cover that adequately,	15	done a little better job on those
16	Mr. Ludder?	16	exhibits, but we'll we'll live and
17	MR. LUDDER: One request is that if	17	learn.
18	Patrick could also prepare a list of	18	Okay. Anything else? All right.
19	exhibits that were identified and	19	I'm going to say this now even though
20	discussed by a witness but not	20	we're not completed. I've been
21	admitted	21	practicing law for a long time, and
22	HEARING OFFICER: And I would say	22	I'm a we're on the record. We are
23	that's a a motion well taken.	23	definitely on the record. It's not
	Page 73	4	Page 736
1	And I would ask you to do that,	1	about me, though. We are I've been
2	Patrick.	2	practicing law for a long time. I've
3	All right. We are going to	3	been a sole practitioner for the vast
4	additionally say on the record that	4	majority of about 39 years now. I run
5	MR. WHITE: Let excuse me on	5	across a lot of people in a small
6	that motion	6	practice of law, and a lot of lawyers
7	HEARING OFFICER: Go ahead.	7	both good and bad. One of the great
8	MR. WHITE: The specific motion	8	pleasures of my practice is getting to
9	related to exhibits that were	9	come over here and other
10	discussed but if it may not have	10	administrative agencies and deal with
11	been referred to as an exhibit if it	11	professionals like y'all who handle
12	wasn't introduced. If a document was	12	this case in a very professional
13	discussed, as opposed to, I have an	13	manner. And I appreciate the
	exhibit here, as opposed to, I have		courtesies you've extended to me, and
14	this document here because typically,	14	
15		15	I appreciate the courtesies you've
16	the exhibits are going to be here, I	16	extended to each other, and I
17	would expect, more likely than	17	appreciate your preparedness, your
18	something we just talked about in the	18	professionalism, and all that you've
	way of a document, and it was	19	done in representing your clients as
	1. 1	20	both an advocate and and I just
20	discussed.		· ·
20 21	HEARING OFFICER: You may you	21	can't tell you what a privilege it is
19 20 21 22 23			· ·

Alaba	ma Department of Environmental Management		June 2, 2010
	Page 737		Page 739
1	The corollary to that is you make my	1	(Whereupon, the hearing
2	job very difficult. You've got a lot	2	adjourned at 12:22 p.m.)
3	of evidence before me that makes	3	aujourned at 12.22 p.m.,
4	decision-making hard. If you've never	4	
5	been in this position, and some of you	5	
6	may have in some form or the other,	6	
7	it's not as easy as you might think.	7	
8	Both sides all three sides, I	8	
9	should say in this case, present	9	
10	compelling argument in evidence, and I	10	
11	expect to see that some more in the	11	
12	briefs and recommendations. But I	12	
13	want to commend you all I want to	13	
14	tell your clients in this public	14	
15	record what a good job you do for	15	
16	them, and I appreciate it very much,	16	
17	both as the Hearing Officer in this	17	
18	case and as a tax-paying citizen of	18	
19	the State of Alabama. And even	19	
20	though, Mr. Ludder, you are now in	20	
21	Florida, that	21	
22	With that, we'll be in recess until	22	
23	a date determined by a probably a	23	* * * * * * *
23	a date determined by a probably a	23	
	Page 738		Page 740
_		1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
1	conference call, and we will we	2	STATE OF ALABAMA
2	will reconvene at that time. Until	3	MONTGOMERY COUNTY
3	that time the record remains open.	4	I, Patrick Miller, Alabama Certified
4	We are in recess.	5	Court Reporter No. 2037, and Commissioner for
5	MR. WHITE: Thank you.	6	the State of Alabama at Large, hereby certify
6	MR. CARTER: Thank you, Your Honor.	7	that on Thursday, June 2nd, 2016, I reported the
7	HEARING OFFICER: You need	8	TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the
8	something on the record, David?	9	foregoing cause, and that the pages herein
9	MR. LUDDER: Back on the record for	10	contain a true and accurate transcription of
10	just a second. I would like to extend	11	said proceedings.
11	my appreciation to the Hearing	12	I further certify that I am neither kin
12	Officer	13	nor of counsel to the parties to said cause, nor
13	HEARING OFFICER: No, no	14	in any manner interested in the results thereof.
14	MR. LUDDER: This isn't this	15	
15	isn't sucking up. It's really it's	16	This 13th day of June, 2016.
16	a pleasure to work with judges and	17	
17	hearing officers that are flexible and	18	
18	courteous and accommodating, and		
19	that's appreciated.	19	PATRICK MILLER, ACCR-2037
20	HEARING OFFICER: All right. Now,	20	Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large
21	we're off the record.	21	MY LICENSE EXPIRES: 8/24/16 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 2/19/19
22		22	
22 23	* * * * * * * * *	23	

	704:23	advocate (1)	669:1;702:18;703:4	688:7;695:21;708:3;
Γ	actions (3)	736:20	although (1)	729:1,13,18;730:1
L	653:7;654:18;689:18	affected (1)	657:19	applications (2)
[verbatim] (11)	active (3)	668:4	amended (4)	609:22;690:23
620:8,21;627:12;	719:16;726:13,23	affirm (1)	618:14;641:8;642:1,	applies (2)
642:10,12;680:15;	activities (1)	629:4	5	679:8;682:12
685:3;719:8;721:17;	707:12	again (32)	amending (1)	apply (1)
722:22;723:7	activity (1)	620:21;621:8;	626:1	634:1
	711:2	622:11;627:4;629:17;	amendment (1)	appreciate (5)
${f A}$	actual (1)	630:14,20;635:2;	630:5	717:11;736:13,15,
	625:23	636:16;641:17;642:13;	amount (4)	17;737:16
ability (2)	actually (4)	645:17;646:11,15;	692:9;710:8,12;	appreciated (1)
631:6;637:6	636:15;646:21;	666:10;672:18;678:14;	727:17	738:19
able (6)	652:4;666:4	681:2,13;686:22;	analysis (5)	appreciation (1)
622:14;631:12,18;	add (1)	687:3;688:1;689:5;	628:18;633:17;	738:11
637:3;646:7;710:19	669:9	690:4,9;692:4,21;	677:1,18;678:20	appropriate (3)
above (3)	addition (1)	693:14;694:5;700:7;	and/or (1)	610:13;643:10;
641:20;668:6;681:15	649:18	704:19;713:3	618:13	683:13
above-described (1)	additional (6)	agencies (2)	answered (1) 672:8	appropriately (1) 709:18
642:11	610:4;613:2;628:22; 633:21;689:2;733:10	623:8;736:10 aggrieved (3)	$\begin{vmatrix} 6/2.8 \\ ap(1) \end{vmatrix}$	approval (7)
above-referenced (1)	additionally (1)	651:23;652:12;653:3	681:4	623:1;624:16;
642:10	734:4	ago (4)	apologize (1)	635:22;648:22;649:11;
absence (2)	address (2)	654:10;677:12;	721:12	651:6;660:12
671:4;672:19	616:11;675:4	709:12;714:8	appeal (3)	approved (10)
absent (1)	addressed (3)	agree (8)	608:10;651:23;690:9	615:4;630:17;
671:8	645:13;648:14;	644:13,23;669:22;	appealable (1)	636:23;650:20,22;
absolutely (14)	702:15	692:7;705:7;709:6;	651:17	651:2;679:7;682:8;
635:13,13;636:5,5; 637:16,19;638:3,14;	addresses (3)	721:22,23	appeals (1)	683:14;725:8
640:11;643:5,5;	693:11,13;733:2	agreement (1)	689:17	approves (1)
659:20;676:2;685:10	ADEM (6)	715:17	appears (1)	620:18
abuts (1)	627:6;649:7;691:10,	ahead (4)	609:2	appurtenances (1)
731:2	13,19;729:3	638:19;723:2,23;	Appendix (1)	620:3
accept (2)	ADEM's (1)	734:7	730:2	archaeological (1)
616:19;617:7	640:23	Air (2)	applicable (14)	616:9
accepting (1)	adequate (6)	606:17;698:13	626:9;633:2;640:23;	area (39)
727:1	686:7,10,18,23;	Alabama (13)	668:7;669:12,16,23;	613:4,5;622:3;
accommodating (1)	687:14,22	618:11,12;637:15,	670:15;671:13;673:21;	630:16,19,23;631:4;
738:18	adequately (1)	22;638:20;639:16;	674:1;675:4;680:2;	639:9;648:6;649:18,
accomplish (2)	733:15	641:23;642:2,4,5;	693:18	19;667:8;668:4;680:9;
631:15;646:8	adjoining (4)	663:16;715:9;737:19	applicant (27)	683:12,21,23;684:4,6,
accordance (7)	653:13;695:20;	alike (1)	614:16,23;616:11;	11,13,17;685:2,7,13;
628:6;636:13,22;	729:14;730:3	708:19	623:17;624:10;628:17;	692:8,13,18,21;699:1;
641:22;657:5;670:19;	adjourned (1) 739:2	allegation (1) 615:23	629:3,6,12,22;636:17,	706:15;707:8,10,15;
693:22	Administrative (6)	allow (4)	18;650:23;663:6; 666:4,22;667:3;	708:15;709:14,23; 712:21;713:2
accurate (1)	637:23;639:16;	654:11;683:19;	668:22;669:6;679:17;	areas (9)
665:10	641:1;651:20;690:8;	684:3;685:14	680:6;687:7;693:10;	607:20;612:14;
achieve (1)	736:10	allowing (1)	694:2:695:7,10;713:20	616:6,12;620:8;
663:2	admission (1)	624:5	applicants (2)	634:16,23;667:11;
acres (6)	721:5	allows (1)	610:4;693:4	685:16
692:9,14,16,23;	admit (1)	693:16	application (48)	argue (1)
707:19,22	697:3	altered (1)	609:10,13,14;610:6;	688:16
across (1) 736:5	admitted (10)	613:15	611:2;612:22;613:7;	argument (2)
Act (11)	697:6,7;720:22;	alternate (7)	615:6;616:12;622:5;	683:23;737:10
618:11,14;623:21;	723:10;724:11,12;	628:8;634:9;660:22;	628:2;629:15;631:17;	Army (1)
636:14;641:8,12;	726:2,4;732:22;733:21	661:13;669:5;695:12;	632:16;635:8;636:4,7,	720:11
642:1,4,14,15,16	adopted (3)	710:6	7,13;640:7;642:19;	around (2)
action (12)	642:7;658:10;725:14	alternative (17)	645:4,7,16,20;646:21;	625:18;658:1
610:19;629:22;	adopts (2)	624:6,12;650:2,5,20;	647:1;665:2;666:4,12,	arrange (1)
635:23;651:17,21;	655:6;705:2	651:2,6;652:13;	15;667:9;670:22;	652:23
660:3;687:16;688:10,	advantages (1)	653:12,18;654:14;	671:9;672:2,7,13,17;	Arrowhead (2)
17;690:12;703:12;	663:5	655:17;658:15,18;	673:8;680:4;681:3;	659:12,22
		l .	l .	l .

				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
art (1)	627:14;636:16;642:13;	borrow (2)	Calls (1)	612:13;698:13;
704:21	644:21;656:4;662:14;	709:23;710:16	618:19	713:21
artifacts (1)	663:9;665:22;668:6;	both (14)	came (1)	Certainly (9)
616:9	679:20;686:5,22;	634:1,3;645:15;	709:14	635:6;646:15;
ash (5)	697:22;699:15;700:10;	646:3;666:12;670:7;	can (40)	653:20;663:21;666:10;
660:14,15,16,23;	717:3;718:10;732:6,	679:8,15;680:2;	606:18;612:7;622:8;	667:14;676:15;689:16;
661:3	13;738:9	685:16;736:7,20;	623:10;630:23;633:9;	710:3
aspects (1)	back-and-forth (1)	737:8,17	635:21;652:16,17,19,	Certificate (1)
636:23	610:4	Branch (10)	23;654:6;658:19;	620:16
assessment (24)	bad (2)	606:20,22;607:2,2,5;	662:2,3,3,6;663:15;	Certification (13)
667:23;668:15;	702:9;736:7	609:23;610:16,17;	664:15;668:18;682:19;	614:7,12;615:11;
669:13;670:5,11,18,22;	bald (1)	625:6,11	686:1;696:13,14;	616:3;617:1,7;622:18,
671:2,5,8,10,15,15,17;	619:13	break (4)	700:23;706:20,21;	23;636:16;715:13,21,
672:7,9,13,15,17,19,	bank (2)	669:2,11;704:4;	709:16;715:1;716:5;	23;716:13
20;694:15;695:9,10	714:6,12	732:16	719:9,11,17;722:3,10;	certified (2)
associated (2)	based (15)	brief (2)	725:5,7,11;728:7;	657:14;708:23
640:7;701:9	611:3;617:6;628:11;	643:22;718:8	735:11	certify (7)
assume (1)	635:7;636:3;642:17;	briefly (2)	cap (2)	615:1,3,7;616:19;
654:23	666:18;671:17;672:10;	618:4;696:6	698:19;699:4	636:18,20;637:3
attorneys (2)	674:12,16;686:15;	briefs (1)	capacity (5)	chalkboard (1)
732:7,15	689:18;698:11;710:12	737:12	606:20;607:6;	662:10
authentic (1)	basic (1)	bring (1)	698:13;709:4,19	challenge (1)
721:23	712:5	710:16	CARTER (19)	705:22
authenticity (1)	basically (7)	bringing (1)	619:1,5;626:21;	change (11)
724:3	614:22;618:1;632:7;	710:5	627:1;640:3;643:6;	607:4;613:21;625:9,
author (1)	636:2;654:23;666:21;	broad (1)	696:4,12;697:2,10;	18;630:3;651:11;
639:6	703:6	689:15	717:15,20;721:20;	655:3,8;657:17;669:9;
authored (1)	basis (9)	brownfields (1)	722:20;723:16;725:23;	694:12
608:7	653:21;661:9;	607:18	727:6;731:12;738:6	changed (1)
authority (8)	699:21;700:9;706:21;	buffer (1)	case (54)	625:4
616:7;624:11;641:5;	707:21;709:5,20;	620:23	609:12;610:17,23;	changes (9)
649:2;656:13;660:3;	723:14	build (4)	615:21;616:5,14,15;	610:12;613:10,12,
669:20;706:8	beaches (1)	698:14;700:6,8,10	618:1;621:16;623:17;	17;649:15,23;655:1;
authorization (5)	621:2	bulldozed (1)	628:16;629:7,16;	704:8,10
614:20,21,22;	became (3)	706:23	633:11,16;644:8;	Chapter (3)
661:13;702:22	606:21,23;607:5	burden (1)	649:10;651:1;656:16,	631:22;676:20;
authorize (11)	become (1)	687:6	17;657:18;659:11;	704:13
616:17;637:13,21;	620:11	buttressing (1)	660:21;667:5;668:5;	characterize (2)
638:5,16;639:13;	began (1)	700:15	671:5,13;676:5;687:1,	704:2,22
650:4,19;659:1,12,14	646:13	C	17,23;688:2,13;690:10,	check (2)
authorized (8)	begin (1)	C	15,16;694:15;695:8,	611:6;652:17
620:6;622:15;642:9;	610:11	C 8 D (20)	15;704:9;709:17;	Chief (13)
658:16;659:23;660:21;	belief (2)	C&D (29)	712:9;713:21,22;	606:3,18,21,23;
684:18;685:22	674:18;676:16	611:18;612:3,14,17,	714:5;716:11;718:10;	607:5,9,12;609:4;
authorizes (5) 614:16;639:3,8;	believes (5) 673:3,14,17;674:6;	20;613:5;631:11; 639:7,9;649:18;	732:8,14;733:5; 736:12,23;737:9,18	625:5;640:21;675:18; 706:1;717:4
682:18;713:20	694:22	657:19,21;667:8;	cases (2)	chips (2)
authorizing (1)	below (1)	679:8;680:10;681:8,	693:9;695:5	668:22,23
639:7	620:22	17;683:10,19,19;684:3,	cause (2)	choose (1)
automatically (1)	best (2)	3;685:4,5,10,12,12,22;	618:7;635:15	624:19
685:5	646:12;722:12	686:1	CDG (1)	chose (1)
available (3)	bet (2)	C/DLF (1)	729:2	624:14
625:21;710:13,21	711:19,20	621:19	cell (11)	cite (3)
average (1)	better (3)	calculations (2)	612:19,20;628:9;	621:12,16;622:1
699:17	710:3;716:10;735:15	677:6;678:12	636:16;657:22;667:7;	cited (2)
aware (3)	big (2)	call (7)	698:14;708:6,6,7;	692:22;693:23
689:7,12;693:9	703:22;708:15	652:20;661:21;	719:16	citizen (1)
	bit (2)	700:2;706:13;712:11;	cells (6)	737:18
В	609:18;719:17	718:11:738:1	612:18;613:3;628:5,	City (32)
-	book (2)	called (3)	20;692:8;708:2	608:11;613:1;
back (25)	608:21;696:8	607:1;700:14;701:20	CERCLA (3)	623:17;631:18;634:13;
609:17;611:1;	books (1)	calling (2)	660:3,7,18	648:21;649:5,6;651:5;
620:15,20;622:18;	722:22	681:14;717:16	certain (3)	663:8;670:1,4;671:21,
	1	i	1	i .

Hubumu Department of
22.674.1.675.1.
22;674:1;675:1;
686:10;703:2;707:16;
710:23;713:21;718:22;
724:18;725:7,13;
726:20;727:23;728:23;
729:8;730:9,11;731:18
civil (2)
677:11;718:21
classified (1)
660:9
classify (1)
634:20
Clean (3)
618:13;623:20,20
clear (5)
632:10,16;667:13,
13;680:5
clearly (4)
628:8;667:6,10,14
clients (3)
690:21;736:19;
737:14
close (3)
610:9;698:7;710:1
closer (2)
610:22;634:6
closure (4)
627:12;661:22;
680:16;681:2
coal (5)
660:14,15,16,23;
661:3
Code (9)
618:11;637:15,23;
638:9,20;639:16;
641:1;642:2,5
collectively (1)
726:4
combined (1)
607:2
combustibility (1)
669:8
combustible (2)
669:4,10
coming (2)
707:18;711:11
commend (1)
737:13
comment (4)
645:8;647:22;653:8;
688:10
commentors (3)
648:18;652:3;696:19
comments (30)
610:10,12,14,18,20;
611:1,4;642:18;
645:11,13,14,14,18,19
646:4,5,10,14,16;
040.4,3,10,14,10, 647.10.649.1 2 5 15
647:19;648:1,2,5,15,
17;652:3;688:11,12;
696:16,17
Commission (13)
616:10;618:21;
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Environmental Managem
651:19;655:6,8; 689:13,17;690:2,11,12; 705:2;725:8,13
common (7) 634:5,10;663:13,14, 20;664:1;668:12
communicate (1) 732:23
communications (1) 629:3 compact (4)
631:12;700:1,4; 709:19 compacted (2)
706:22;707:21 compaction (3)
657:6;684:22;702:13 compelling (1) 737:10
complained (1) 700:21
complete (8) 610:3,7,16;632:10, 16;667:14;688:8;
730:12 completed (2) 732:9;735:20
completely (2) 660:16;667:14
compliance (2) 641:14;702:14 compliant (1)
658:7 complied (2) 671:22;672:4
comply (2) 667:20,21
concern (1) 635:4 concerned (1)
715:11 concise (3)
625:17;673:2;694:21 condition (3) 644:22;656:2;679:22
conditions (2) 642:8;646:5 conference (1)
738:1 confine (1)
646:23 confined (5) 630:15,18;683:12;
684:6;685:7 confirmation (1) 719:13
considerably (1) 728:12
constitute (1) 715:3

construct (5)

627:10;639:14;

662:21;680:6,14

ent
constructed (2) 615:4;636:21
construction (13)
612:2,15;614:8,12; 616:3;620:16;621:19;
622:19;638:6;679:15; 682:13;683:10;720:7
construed (1)
665:7 consultant (1)
629:7 contained (1)
665:2
contains (1) 660:15
contend (1) 675:9
contention (1)
680:21 contents (1)
636:3 context (1)
686:13
contiguous (1) 620:2
continuously (1) 653:16
control (3) 616:7;618:11;657:8
convenient (1)
722:10 copies (1)
652:23 copy (4)
721:9;722:6,9,21
Corbin (1) 729:11
corner (1) 731:4
corollary (1) 737:1
Corps (19)
616:16,21;623:2,4,7, 18,19;713:9,13,17,19;
714:22;715:10,18,18, 23;716:19;720:9,11
Corps' (1) 716:6
correctly (1)
707:16 couple (7)
611:5;614:11; 637:10;640:16;696:22;
708:1;715:14
course (1) 661:12
court (2) 732:18;735:2
courteous (1)
738:18 courtesies (2)

```
624:6.12.18.19:
  627:8,11;628:19;
  631:12:639:14:640:19;
  641:17;650:5,12,15,16,
  20;651:3,6;652:4,13;
  653:12,18;655:13,13,
  15,17,23;656:7,13;
  657:6,17,18;658:4,7,
  18;659:2,7,15;660:20,
  22;661:3,7,13,15,17;
  662:12,16;669:1,1,5;
  677:14;678:2,2,6,6,7;
  680:7,14,15;681:8;
  684:22;685:17,20;
  695:12;696:17;698:22;
  699:4;700:5;702:11,
  18;703:4;707:1;
  709:20;710:9,12,20;
  711:4,6,15;733:15
covered (2)
  638:8;707:20
covering (1)
  657:7
covers (3)
  650:3;654:15;658:15
create (10)
  640:9;673:6,19;
  674:9,21:675:12,23;
  686:21;687:12;695:2
creating (1)
  714:17
cred (1)
  714:12
credits (2)
  719:14,20
criteria (1)
  641:8
Cross (3)
  643:14;644:3;727:8
CROSS-EXAMINATION (2)
  644:4;727:11
crow (1)
  701:6
current (5)
  607:7,8;626:7;
  726:23;728:13
currently (3)
  635:19;713:4;727:14
cursory (1)
  692:4
           D
```

daily (16)

```
613:23;624:6,12;
  631:12;655:23;658:7;
  661:9,21;662:5;
  699:20;700:5;706:21;
  707:21;709:5,16;711:2
date (2)
```

```
641:21;737:23
dated (2)
  627:13;680:17
```

```
June 2, 2016
David (2)
  665:11:738:8
Davis (4)
  644:6;696:6;717:10;
  732:11
day (12)
  631:10;646:8;647:3,
  12;655:16;656:11;
  658:17;706:17;707:13,
  13:710:11:717:3
days (8)
  647:5,9;652:1;654:7;
  692:6;701:7,7;711:18
day's (1)
  710:14
day-to-day (1)
  709:20
deal (2)
  736:10,22
Dean (1)
  733:7
Dean's (1)
  733:13
December (2)
  727:19,20
decided (2)
  618:20;666:21
decision (8)
  611:7;643:4;648:23;
  649:1.4:673:23:
  688:19:717:5
decision-making (1)
  737:4
decisions (1)
  689:13
declined (1)
  727:18
dedicated (1)
  612:14
deem (4)
  610:12;649:22;
  666:23;669:12
deemed (2)
  670:14;695:16
defined (5)
  619:9,23;621:9,21;
  630:6
definitely (1)
  735:23
definition (6)
  620:12;622:2,10;
  631:4;669:15;706:14
definitions (1)
```

```
621:12
Del (3)
  703:7;705:11;730:16
demographics (1)
  648:5
demolition (6)
  612:3;621:19;638:7;
```

demonstrate (2) 616:20;669:7

736:14,15

cover (80)

679:15;682:13;683:10

demonstrated (1)
668:17 demonstration (1)
617:6 denial (1)
693:3
denied (1) 693:2
denomination (1) 723:5
Department (71)
606:4,9,12,15;613:8; 615:2,10,11;620:18;
622:16,23;624:11; 625:19;632:22;633:2,
625:19;632:22;633:2, 20;635:11;636:14;
648:10;650:21,22;
651:2,7,9,11;652:12;
653:11;654:9,13,22; 655:1;656:12,15;
658:23;659:12;663:9;
664:12;665:6;666:18; 668:8;669:19;670:5;
671:1,21;673:22;
674:11;676:21;683:14; 686:11,13,18,23;
687:11,15;688:6,22;
691:18;693:1,16; 695:6,19;702:23;
706:2,18;715:9,16,22; 716:6,19;727:5;731:11
716:6,19;/2/:5;/31:11 Departmental (1)
625:20
Department's (10) 607:15;633:5;
642:14;667:4;674:18;
684:8;688:17;690:11, 12,17
dependent (3)
614:22;631:5;711:3 depending (5)
610:13;631:10;
633:10;709:1;717:22 depth (1)
678:14 describe (2)
607:11;631:1
described (3) 665:1;693:12;729:14
design (9)
612:17;615:4,8; 628:7;633:11;636:23;
637:1;641:10;663:6
designated (2) 712:21,22
designed (1)
636:12 detail (1)
678:14
detailed (1) 646:1
detect (3)
657:3,15,23

```
determination (9)
  610:6;633:7,18;
  640:18,20;672:9;
  688:7,18;716:7
determine (4)
  633:8;671:1;688:22;
  693:17
determined (11)
  633:1;640:22;663:7;
  668:7:669:16:670:14:
  671:13;673:21;675:3;
  732:14;737:23
develop (2)
  610:15;701:14
development (2)
  623:15;716:23
deviations (2)
  665:4,6
differ (1)
  687:10
Different (19)
  612:10.11.11.16.17:
  615:14:623:8:628:9:
  634:18,21;635:23;
  646:10;657:3;664:3;
  667:12;672:21,22;
  695:11.13
differently (1)
  667:11
difficult (2)
  693:15:737:2
dinosaur (1)
  652:22
direct (2)
  614:3:718:16
dirt (10)
  663:2;710:5,13;
  711:4,4,6,12,14,16;
  714:3
disagree (4)
  679:23:705:12;
  716:6,15
discharge (7)
  618:7,10;637:21;
  690:1;691:11,14,20
discrete (1)
  622:3
discretion (2)
  667:5:706:9
discretionary (1)
  649:1
discussed (8)
  628:3;633:14;
  636:17;664:5;733:20;
  734:10,13,20
discussing (1)
  658:21
discussion (3)
  624:2;642:22;732:3
discussions (1)
  646:20
disposal (30)
  611:15;612:14;
```

```
613:4.5:620:4.8:
  634:16,22;637:13,20;
  638:5,15;639:13;
  641:9;649:18,19;
  657:22;667:8,10;
  680:9:684:4.13:
  685:13,16,22,23;692:8,
  21:708:20:728:2
dispose (2)
  642:10;709:19
disposed (9)
  611:19;612:7,9;
  620:9;659:13,16;
  727:18;728:10,15
disposing (1)
  620:13
dissatisfaction (1)
  656:11
distinct (2)
  634:16;667:10
Division (22)
  606:3,16,17,22;
  607:9.13:609:5.5:
  625:11;640:21;641:1,
  2,7;652:5;673:4,18;
  674:8:686:15.19:
  695:1;696:18;717:4
document (14)
  694:2;696:13;
  719:10:724:4.5:725:6.
  12:730:6:734:12.15.
  19:735:4.5.6
documents (4)
  625:17:654:7:
  724:14:732:21
done (8)
  625:10;630:2;
  656:15;688:14;697:16;
  735:14,15;736:19
Dothan (32)
  608:12;610:23;
  613:1;631:18,18;
  634:13,16;635:17;
  649:5,10;651:5;
  656:18;657:10;661:12;
  664:6;668:10;670:1,
  10;675:2;686:11;
  691:15,21;692:2;
  703:3:707:16:709:22:
  710:23;718:22;728:5,
  10,20;731:18
Dothan's (1)
  674:2
down (3)
  641:20;700:4;707:1
draft (6)
  609:19;610:17;
  629:5,12;642:18;
  645:17
drawing (5)
  667:9;680:17;682:1;
  692:14;735:10
drawings (13)
```

```
627:12:628:7.8:
                             698:16
  633:12;666:12;680:4.
  5,11;681:2,4,7;692:2;
  698:17
drivers (1)
  711:20
Due (2)
  670:9;674:3
duly (1)
  718:15
dunes (1)
  621:2
during (3)
  644:7;645:7;646:19
dust (2)
  648:3;657:8
duties (1)
  607:12
                           end (4)
           \mathbf{E}
E12 (1)
  614:5
E2 (1)
  614:4
earlier (17)
  622:22:626:12:
  636:17;652:17;653:19;
  656:2;663:18;666:15;
  668:9:679:23:683:16:
  684:22:685:11:695:9:
  696:11:698:20:704:10
early (3)
  645:9;646:11,17
earth (4)
  638:9:655:16:661:7:
  663:2
easier (2)
  619:12:621:14
easy (2)
  724:7;737:7
edict (1)
  714:7
effect (3)
  676:8,13;700:15
effective (1)
  662:15
effectively (3)
  611:23:631:8:680:8
effects (1)
  701:17
eFile (1)
  652:18
eight (1)
  708:23
either (10)
  623:14;631:9,11;
  635:5;653:9;681:17;
  687:16;693:7;702:8;
  711:13
elevation (2)
  698:12,15
elevations (1)
                           Environmental (15)
```

```
Elimination (1)
  618:10
else (10)
  613:9;645:1;699:3;
  714:18;725:15,15;
  729:7;731:17;732:9;
  735:18
e-mail (2)
  733:1.2
embraces (1)
  618:19
employed (1)
  718:20
enable (1)
  632:22
enabling (1)
  642:15
  631:9,10;646:15;
  655:16
endangered (2)
  616:8;691:1
endangered-species (1)
  623:5
ended (1)
  645:9
engineer (10)
  606:5.15:615:3:
  636:20:662:3:703:18:
  707:11:709:7:718:22.
Engineering (4)
  606:20:635:3:662:3:
  677:12
Engineers (7)
  616:17:706:17;
  713:9,17;715:10;
  720:11:729:2
enhance (1)
  706:9
enjoy (1)
  658:2
enough (9)
  646:3;658:3;698:18;
  703:22,22;707:17,18;
  711:11:716:20
ensure (1)
  615:12
entire (4)
  609:13;628:1;
  647:12;686:12
entirely (1)
  647:23
entities (1)
  616:13
entity (1)
  623:3
environment (8)
  641:13,16:668:3,16:
  670:8;671:12;674:20;
  694:18
```

Bobby Lewis and Michael Alabama Department of E ent

Thubumu Depurtment of
606.4.640.10.642.4
606:4;640:10;642:4,
15;673:6,19;674:10,16,
21;675:12,23;686:21;
687:13;689:13;695:3
EPA's (1)
660:3
equate (1)
684:11
equated (1)
641:14
equation (1)
709:3
equipment (4)
631:14;635:18;
707:17;708:20
equivalent (1)
684:7
Ernest (1)
718:19
erosion (7)
662:18;677:10,15;
678:8,18;679:1,3
error (1)
624:5
essence (6)
662:20;666:7;
687:19;688:6;694:12;
714:15
essentially (2)
669:16;675:20
establish (1)
641:7
even (7)
629:18;669:9;704:4;
706:3;709:13;735:19;
737:19
everybody (1)
644:1
everybody's (1)
717:6
everything's (1)
629:9
Evidence (8)
618:22;697:8;
724:13;726:5;731:21;
733:8;737:3,10
exactly (1)
708:19
exaggeration (1)
708:12
EXAMINATION (2)
696:3;718:16
example (3)
615:20;635:16;711:1
excavation (1) 622:4
exceed (2)
627:9;683:13
exception (1)
715:12
exceptions (1)
644:17
avenanga (II)

l Del Vecchio v. Environmental Managem
629:2 excuse (7)
614:5;624:3;650:18; 682:23;691:10;729:23; 734:5
excused (1) 731:14
Exhibit (29) 608:21;619:15,19; 620:21;626:18,21;
650:4,7;664:8;675:9; 676:22;680:13;696:7; 697:3,7;719:1,8;
720:21;721:6,14,17; 722:18,21;723:21;
724:12;729:23;734:11, 14;735:9 exhibits (9)
722:16;726:3; 732:17;733:9,11,19; 734:9,16;735:16
existence (1) 713:10
existing (6) 613:18;719:21; 726:12;727:14,18;
728:16 expanded (1) 613:2
expanding (1) 714:1 expansion (15)
613:9,14,20;622:13; 623:15;648:20;649:17;
692:8,13,17;712:21; 713:2;719:16,20; 726:21
expect (6) 657:3,20;663:8; 733:4;734:17;737:11
experience (2) 671:18;713:18 experienced (1)
657:14 experts (1) 701:19
explain (10) 614:13;619:6;621:6;
648:13;659:18;662:2; 673:13;675:5;683:5; 719:17
explanation (4) 672:12,14,16;683:7 express (3)
676:12,14,20 expressed (2)
656:11;676:7 expression (1) 676:16
extend (1)

738:10 extended (2) 736:14,16

16	ent
	extent (6) 632:11,17;633:6,8; 637:6;655:23 eyes (1) 617:6
	F
ŀ	A (4.5)
	face (16) 634:19,23;639:7; 661:20;667:16;683:17, 19;684:1,3,7,12,14,19, 20;685:1;710:11 faces (18) 630:17,18;634:5,9,
	17,19;635:17,21;
	638:17;639:4,9; 666:13;668:11;671:12; 682:9,18,19;684:15 facilitate (1)
	733:1
	facilities (9) 613:18,18;625:23; 642:11;661:1;668:14, 17;671:18;674:14
	facility (27)
	611:19;613:17; 615:3;616:19;618:6; 619:8,9,23;620:1,12; 623:6,11;626:10; 631:8,8;636:12; 638:16;639:13;652:18, 21;654:5;661:2,12; 684:13;691:16;692:3; 713:10 fact (8) 634:15;636:21;
	667:6;674:13;681:15, 23;683:15;686:22 factors (1) 679:4
	factual (5) 668:1;670:5;673:2; 694:16,21 fair (4)
	665:8;703:18,20; 717:1 fairly (6)
	634:5;635:2,2; 663:13,20;668:12
	fall (1) 607:20
	familiar (5) 608:10;624:6;719:3; 726:7,11 familiarize (1) 646:3
	far (7) 634:1;643:2;645:23; 690:19;700:23;710:5; 715:10 far-off (1) 710:16

	June 2, 201
fashion (1)	617:15;623:13;
692:4	627:2;637:1,9;650:13;
favored (1)	656:10;698:5;705:22;
664:11	717:3;718:11
Federal (7)	Fish (1)
623:20;653:9;	616:8
654:17;658:8,9;	fit (2)
701:11;703:15	642:19;705:3
feel (2)	Five (5)
621:12;674:12	643:18,19;645:10;
feet (1)	648:16;718:3
709:9	flammability (2)
felt (2)	669:7;695:14
663:6;676:3	flexible (1)
few (2)	738:17
637:10;692:6	flies (1)
field (2)	701:6
625:12,14	Flipped (2)
file (7)	677:3,4
651:23;652:23;	Florida (5)
653:5,21;654:3,11;	728:1,9,11,15;
663:22	737:21
filed (1)	focus (1)
654:7	675:16
files (2) 625:20;653:1	focusing (1) 647:14
fill (9)	folks (1)
616:17;627:17;	715:14
691:11,14,20;711:3;	followed (2)
713:22;720:5,15	678:4,5
filled (1)	Following (2)
714:22	610:9;633:1
filling (3)	follows (1)
714:2,16;716:1	687:13
final (45)	footprint (3)
611:7;614:19,21,21;	692:12,15,17
627:8,8,10,11,12;	forgive (3)
628:4,19;639:14;	644:20;645:10;
640:17,19;661:15,17;	686:16
662:4,12,16,21;663:17,	form (4)
19,19;668:11;678:2,2,	627:18,20;694:9;
7;679:7;680:7,13,15,	737:6
16,16,22;681:2,8;	formal (2)
688:19;698:5,6,12,15,	629:13;693:3
19,22;699:4,4 finalized (2)	formulating (1) 646:14
646:16;687:19	forth (5)
financial (1)	612:21;615:16;
615:15	642:8;659:10;684:22
find (4)	found (3)
652:12;653:5;	657:9;686:17,23
663:22;702:7	four (12)
finding (12)	625:14;627:9;628:9;
611:9;675:9,21;	645:10;648:16;661:23;
676:8,12,14,20;687:10,	662:5,9;677:21;
18,20,22;688:20	680:10;681:8;683:14
fine (3)	four-to-one (6)
619:14;652:10,10	662:11;663:16;
fingers (1)	698:2;699:6,22;700:9
719:9	free (1)
fire (2)	621:12
669:2,10	frequent (1)
first (11)	657:19

exchange (1)

front (4) 736:7 691:7;696:2,9;69' 608:22;617:10,12; 719:7 654:12 11,15,18,21;699: full (2) greatly (1) 702:16,20;703:2,1 702:16,20;703:2,1 fully (1) groundwater (1) 704:16;705:7,10, 704:16;705:7,10, 706:1,12;707:4,7 706:1,12;707:4,7 708:8,11,14;710:1 706:1,12;707:4,7 708:8,11,14;710:1 711:9,19,22;712: 20;713:6,12,15;71 717:8,14;70:1 717:8,14;70:1 716:8,14 162:0;703:2,3;14:14 709:12,44;704:1,22; 703:10,707:23;714:14; <th> Independently (1) 615:10 indicate (1) 727:13 indicates (2) 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 Independently (1) 615:10 indicate (1) 727:13 indicates (2) 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 693:18 indulge (1) 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3) 621:20 inert (3) 625.5 625</th>	Independently (1) 615:10 indicate (1) 727:13 indicates (2) 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 Independently (1) 615:10 indicate (1) 727:13 indicates (2) 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 693:18 indulge (1) 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3) 621:20 inert (3) 625.5 625
719:7 full (2) 610:1;699:2 717:11 702:16;20;703:2,1 704:16;705:7,10, 706:11,2;707:4,7 706:11,12;707:4,7 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,121; 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 708:8,11,14;710:1 718:8,14 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,726: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,716: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,69,13,18,2 724:6,10,20,7 723:2,6,9,13,18 723:2,6,9,13	3; 16,23; 1-5 (1) 725:5;726:3 indicates (1) 727:13 indicates (2) 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 693:18 induge (1) 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 individual (3) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
full (2) greatly (1) 702:16,20;703:2,1 fully (1) groundwater (1) 704:16;705:7,10, 631:12 613:13 706:1,12;707:4,7 631:12 613:13 708:8,11,14;710:1 further (4) grow (1) 711:9,19,22;712: 643:6;669:6;697:9; 613:17 20;713:6,12,15;71 guess (17) 20;715:5,8;716:5 future (4) 611:9;617:9;619:10; 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 717:8,14,17,21; 733:6 661:20;684:9;688:13; 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 722:4,6,10,20;726: 733:6 661:20;684:9;688:13; 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 722:4,8;731:8,10 16,20;732:1,5,12 gas (1) guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; 727:4,8;731:8,10 16,20;732:1,5,12 generated (2) 660:2,23 H 16,20;732:1,5,12 generated (2) 634:14 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;73 generated (2) 634:5;680:8 held (4) 648:18 held (4) 648:18 held (4) 649:3;732:3 gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22;	1-4 (2) 725:5;726:3 1-5 (1) 726:3 1-5 (1) 729:13 1-5 (2) 673:15;692:7 1-5 (1) 709:13 1-5 (1) 632:12 1-5 (2) 1-5 (3)
610:1;699:2	15; 725:5;726:3
fully (1) groundwater (1) 706:1,12;707:4,7 631:12 613:13 708:8,11,14;710:1 further (4) grow (1) 711:9,19,22;712: 643:6;669:6;697:9; 613:17 20;713:6,12,15;71 future (4) 611:9;617:9;619:10; 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 717:8,14,17,21;7 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 9;721:7,10;722:6 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 705:10;707:23;714:14; 724:6,10,20;726: 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 705:10;707:23;714:14; 724:6,10,20;726: 727:4,8;731:8,10 601:14 guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; 735:11;737:17;7 generated (2) 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;7 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 648:18 held (4) 648:18 held (4) 606:12;642:22; 649:3;732:3 help (4) 630:22;662:18; 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 642:9;666:7 hererchy (1) hererchy (1) hererchy (1) 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 happened (1) 612:5 higher (4) <td> 1-5 (1) 726:3 1-5 (1) </td>	1-5 (1) 726:3 1-5 (1)
631:12 613:13 708:8,11,14;710:1 further (4) 643:6;669:6;697:9; 731:7 20;713:6,12,15;71 future (4) 611:9;617:9;619:10; 20;715:5,8;716:5 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 717:8,14,17,21;7 733:6 661:20;684:9;688:13; 723:2,69,13,18,2 702:4;704:1,22; 724:6,10,20;726: 705:10;707:23;714:14; 724:46,10,20;726: 716:8,14 16,20;732:1,5,12 generated (2) 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;7 generated (2) 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;7 gets (2) 634:5;680:8 half (2) 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 648:18 given (1) 693:19 hearings (1) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) 678:8,9;717:10 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hereby (2) 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hereby (2) 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	15,22; 726:3 673:15;692:7 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 693:18 identification (1) 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 identify (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3) 675:512:10;
further (4) grow (1) 711:9,19,22;712: 643:6;669:6;697:9; 613:17 20;713:6,12,15;71 731:7 guess (17) 20;715:5,8;716:5 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 9;721:7,10;722:6 733:6 661:20;684:9;688:13; 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 702:4;704:1,22; 724:6,10,20;726: 705:10;707:23;714:14; 727:4,8;731:8,10 613:14 guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; generated (2) 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;73 geometry (1) 699:16 half (2) hearings (1) 689:5 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 640:17 haphazard (1) helped (3) 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	3,13, (4:10, 709:13 idea (1) 709:13 identification (1) 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 individual (3) 686:14;690:19; 693:18 indulge (1) 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
643:6,669:6;697:9; 731:7 future (4) 624:13;635:11,21; 733:6 G G G G G G G G G G G G G	(4:10)
731:7 guess (17) 20;715:5,8;716:5 624:13;635:11,21; 637:8;639:11;652:20; 717:8,14,17,21;7 733:6 661:20;684:9;688:13; 723:2,6,9,13,18,2 702:4;704:1,22; 724:6,10,20;726: 705:10;707:23;714:14; 727:4,8;731:8,10 613:14 guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; 660:2,23 H 16,20;732:1,5,12 geometry (1) 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;73 660:2,23 H 648:18 hearings (1) 648:18 699:16 half (2) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 held (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) 697:23 640:17 happen (4) 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 602:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	identification (1) 632:12 632:12 identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 693:18 indulge (1) 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
624:13;635:11,21; 733:6 G G G G G G G G G G G G G	18:4, ,14; identified (2) 719:15;733:19 identify (5) (5) (696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 indulge (1) 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
733:6 G61:20;684:9;688:13; 702:4;704:1,22; 705:10;707:23;714:14; 716:8,14 guidance (2) 613:14 generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 690:16 691:0 692:17;624:14 happene (4) 690:10 690	dentified (2) 719:15;733:19 621:23 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
G 702:4;704:1,22; 705:10;707:23;714:14; 716:8,14 guidance (2) 613:14 generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 690:16 gets (2) 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) 640:17 goes (3) 622:7;709:3,21 goings-on (1) 652:20 724:6,10,20;726: 727:4,8;731:8,10 16,20;732:1,5,12 733:22;734:7,21; 733:22;734:7,21; 733:22;734:7,21; 733:22;734:7,21; 733:22;734:7,21; 733:22;734:7,21; 724:6,10,20;726: 727:4,8;731:8,10 16,20;732:1,5,12 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 6648:18 held (4) 666:12;642:22; 6693:19 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 642:9;666:7 hierarchy (1) 612:5 higher (4)	1; identify (5) 696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 Industrial (5) 606:19,21;612:3,18; 621:20 inert (3)
G 705:10;707:23;714:14; 727:4,8;731:8,10 716:8,14 16,20;732:1,5,12 guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 634:5;680:8 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 706:20;736:11 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 697:23 640:17 goes (3) 622:7;709:3,21 goings-on (1) 652:20 665:68.14 705:10;707:23;714:14; 727:4,8;731:8,10 16,20;732:1,5,12 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 649:3;732:3 help (4) 630:22;662:18; 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 642:9;666:7 higher (4) higher (4)	1; ,13, identify (5) ,696:13;719:10; ,725:5,12;735:12 606:19,21;612:3,18; ,621:20 inert (3)
716:8,14 guidance (2) 613:14 generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 640:17 goes (3) 622:7;709:3,21 goings-on (1) 652:20 716:8,14 guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; 735:11;737:17;73 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 649:3;732:3 help (4) 630:22;662:18; 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 622:7;696:6:7 happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	696:13;719:10; 725:5,12;735:12 621:20 inert (3)
gas (1) guidance (2) 733:22;734:7,21; 613:14 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;73 generated (2) 11,13,17,20;739: 660:2,23 H hearings (1) 699:16 699:16 held (4) gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22; 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 herarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	; 725:5,12;735:12 inert (3)
613:14 generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 640:17 goes (3) 622:7;709:3,21 goings-on (1) 652:20 689:8,8 735:11;737:17;73 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 669:12;642:22; 6693:19 6693:19 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 642:9;666:7 higher (4)	
generated (2) 660:2,23 geometry (1) 699:16 gets (2) 663:6;686:22 given (1) 689:5 glad (2) 681:6;722:3 gladly (1) 640:17 goes (3) 642:7;709:3,21 goings-on (1) 652:20 H 11,13,17,20;739: hearings (1) 648:18 held (4) 6649:3;732:3 help (4) 669:19 660:12;642:22; 6693:19 660:12;642:22; 6693:19 660:12;642:22; 6690:19 660:17;620;736:11 677:19;706:12 helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 hereby (2) 620:17;624:14 happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	
660:2,23 H hearings (1) geometry (1) 648:18 699:16 half (2) held (4) gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22; 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	88:7, 676:23 information (17)
geometry (1) 648:18 699:16 half (2) held (4) gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22; 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	1 (1) 610:5;628:12,23;
699:16 half (2) held (4) gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22; 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	630:21 633:1,16,18,21;635:
gets (2) 634:5;680:8 606:12;642:22; 663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 haphazard (1) helped (3) 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 higher (4)	(HLF (1)) 666:23;668:1;669:17
663:6;686:22 hand (1) 649:3;732:3 given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	670:6;693:20;694:16
given (1) 693:19 help (4) 689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	impact (4) 695:6,13,17
689:5 handle (2) 630:22;662:18; glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	668:2:670:6:671:11: informed (1)
glad (2) 706:20;736:11 677:19;706:12 681:6;722:3 haphazard (1) helped (3) gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	694:17 693:4
681:6;722:3	impacts (2) inherent (2)
gladly (1) 697:23 678:8,9;717:10 640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	668:19;672:11 639:11;666:15
640:17 happen (4) hereby (2) goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	implement (1) initial (1)
goes (3) 614:23;617:2; 642:9;666:7 622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	669:19 705:5
622:7;709:3,21 620:17;624:14 hierarchy (1) goings-on (1) 625:8 higher (4)	implementation (2) injection (1)
goings-on (1) happened (1) 612:5 652:20 625:8 higher (4)	674:17;689:10
652:20 higher (4)	implemented (2) inspect (2)
	635:3;668:18 625:14;637:6
	implied (2) inspection (1)
good (3) hard (3) 677:13,14;687:6;	031.17,073.23
736:7,22;737:15 617:19;645:22;737:4 728:12	important (1) inspections (4)
government (1) Hazardous (4) Historical (3)	703:22 625:10,12;656:18;
649:9 606:22;607:3,15,17 616:10;623:5;691	impose (5)
grade (4) head (2) hold (3)	668:2;670:7;694:17 inspectors (5)
627:8;639:15;699:6, 619:13;663:20 648:23;649:12,23	(57.12.22
22 health (18) holding (1)	657:13,23
grading (3) 640:9;641:13,15; 719:8	improper (1) instance (2)
698:1,2,4 668:3,15;670:8; honestly (1)	702:13 667:5;704:10 instead (1)
grant (6) 671:11;673:5,19; 646:19 674:015-20:675:11-22: Hoper (12)	inches (6) instead (1)
624:11;648:10; 674:9,15,20;675:11,22; Honor (12) 651:10;666:18;684:2; 686:20;687:12;694:18; 618:18;626:22;	655:15,21;656:7,13; 625:9 insurance (1)
651:10;666:18;684:2; 686:20;687:12;694:18; 618:18;626:22; 686:13 695:2 643:7;696:1;717:	657:5;658:7 insurance (1) 16; inclined (1) 615:15
	memed (1)
granted (26) hear (5) 718:14;720:23;72 623:1;624:20,23; 644:10;679:11,13; 724:2;727:7;731:	10 031,9
625:1,024:20;23, 644:10,079:11,13, 724:27:77,731: 625:2;627:6;628:12, 721:11;733:6 738:6	metade (+)
15;630:9,12,14; heard (8) host (1)	007.21,021.17,
634:11;648:22;652:13; 658:20;661:15; 649:9	024.10,030.10
653:12,18;661:16; 665:13;666:1;679:5; host-government (metadea (5)
668:14;669:20;674:19; 689:17;706:16;731:23 648:22;649:4,11	007.6,033.2,073.7,
679:14;683:18;685:1; hearing (125) hours (2)	074.13,723.10
687:8,18;688:14,15 615:23;618:23; 645:6,23	metades (3)
granting (7) 619:2,19,21;621:6; household (1)	070.5,002.1,001.21
629:23;635:14; 626:19,23;637:18; 622:4	Including v/l
649:11;651:15,16; 638:2,11;639:1,19,22; Hughes (1)	+ $(19.9.620.7.22.$
654:18;688:18	618:8;620:7,23; internet (2) 623:12:654:18:676:6:
grass (1) 644:3,7;648:8,11,17, human (2)	632:12;654:18;676:6; 653:2;654:11
698:22 19,21;649:1,3,12,23; 641:13,15	632:12;654:18;676:6; 681:4 653:2;654:11 internet-based (1)
great (1) 664:18;665:11,15,23;	632:12;654:18;676:6; 681:4 incomplete (1) 653:2;654:11 internet-based (1) 654:11
8(-)	632:12;654:18;676:6; 681:4 653:2;654:11 internet-based (1)

	·	Ī	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
interpretation (3)		labeled (2)	layers (1)	648:6;689:23
684:16;690:15;	J	694:2;730:2	700:3	locations (1)
706:15	J	laid (1)	layman's (1)	633:13
interpretations (2)	I 1 (0)	624:17	703:20	long (6)
689:9;690:3	J-1 (9)	Land (15)	learn (1)	606:8;677:12,20,21;
interprets (1)	640:18;641:18;	606:3,22;607:9,13;	735:17	735:21;736:2
706:19	650:4,7;655:11;675:9;	609:4,5;617:2;620:2;	least (3)	longer (1)
interrupt (2)	680:13;685:17,20	622:3,5;625:11;	647:7;648:7;688:17	714:23
621:11;697:12	J-12 (1)	640:21;696:18;699:1;	leave (1)	look (23)
Intervenor (4)	697:7	719:20	698:18	610:22;612:4;
724:19;725:11,19;	J-13 (1)	landfill (87)	led (1)	617:20;626:5,7;
731:17	724:12	611:16;612:8,12;	625:8	632:19;641:17;646:21;
into (18)	J-3 (2)	614:18;615:18;617:5;	leeway (1)	650:7;652:17;672:23;
616:2;618:7;637:22;	676:22;729:23	620:23;621:8,17,18,19,	717:22	678:13;680:12;681:6;
678:7;691:11,14,15,21;	January (6)	20;622:2,11,12;	legal (1)	685:16;692:2;695:12;
	608:18;627:13;	623:16;625:11,13;	719:22	697:23;702:4;719:6;
697:8;708:18;709:3,	646:17;647:8;652:4;			
14,21;713:10;724:13;	680:17	626:4;631:3,7;637:13;	legally (1)	725:11;729:16;730:4
726:5;728:12;732:22	Jared (1)	638:7;641:10;648:6,	637:3	looked (8)
introduce (2)	644:11	19;649:9;655:14;	legislation (1)	611:2;645:15,16,22;
733:11,12	Jerry (1)	656:12,18,19,22;	608:5	646:10;729:6,17;
introduced (1)	729:10	657:10,15;658:2,8,12;	less (2)	730:14
734:12	job (4)	659:1,2,12;663:15;	633:10;669:9	looking (7)
investigation (1)	717:9;735:15;737:2,	664:6;667:7;677:14;	letter (8)	644:20;647:9,12;
730:11	15	679:8,9,15,17;680:23;	624:23;625:2;	652:2;657:1;666:11;
investigators (1)	joined (1)	683:15,19;685:4,5,10,	640:19;652:4;654:2;	696:11
701:19	729:10	12;686:2;690:6;	694:9;696:17;735:7	looks (1)
involve (1)	Joint (15)	691:21;692:8,16;	letters (1)	615:14
608:3	608:20;611:21;	699:2;700:20;701:8,	626:6	loss (6)
involved (5)	626:18,20,21;696:7,9,	11;709:10,10,16;	level (3)	677:5,7,9;678:8,12;
608:8;616:1;690:15;	10;697:3;721:14,16;	714:1;715:1,4;716:2;	687:6;699:13,15	714:19
732:8;736:23	722:18,21;723:6,21	719:16,21;720:7;	Lewis (2)	lot (8)
irrelevant (1)	judges (1)	726:8,12,13,19,23;	703:7;705:11	663:2;700:19;
721:5	738:16	727:14,18;728:5,13,16,	lifts (2)	709:21;711:16;712:16;
issuance (6)	judge's (1)	21;729:15;731:2	700:2,4	736:5,6;737:2
609:15;636:2;	717:9	landfills (16)	likely (2)	love (2)
641:21;649:14;676:1;	jump (1)	607:23;611:23;	659:4;734:17	709:8;711:17
705:5	686:5	612:1,10,14;625:15;	limit (1)	LUDDER (44)
issue (12)	justify (1)	634:7;638:6;658:16;	689:22	618:18;637:17;
618:20;642:19;	687:7	682:13;683:10;689:23;	limited (2)	638:1,10,18,23;639:18;
652:11;676:5,5;690:7;		702:2,3;708:18;709:22	620:7;710:8	643:15;644:2,5;
693:5;702:14;711:23;	K	landfill's (2)	liner (2)	664:20,22;665:14,17;
712:15;716:12;720:13		691:16;702:11	678:3;698:21	666:2;691:4,8;695:23;
issued (17)	keep (1)	language (1)	list (7)	697:5,17;702:17;
608:11,17;639:21;	617:20	683:2	695:20;721:15,19;	712:16;720:23;721:4,
640:12;645:5;646:18;	Kelly (2)	largely (1)	729:13;730:12;732:20;	13,18,22;723:11,15,22;
674:13,22;675:18;	644:11;681:14	636:3	733:18	724:2,16,21;725:2,20;
676:16;688:12;690:6;	kind (17)	larger (2)	listing (1)	727:9,10,12;731:7;
691:10,13,20;696:20;	610:5;611:14;612:4,	685:13;688:3	624:18	733:16,17;737:20;
713:14	5;626:6;657:6;659:3,	last (3)	litter (1)	738:9,14
issuer (1)	14;669:11;688:23;	654:7;664:10;692:6	657:8	3.7
640:2	698:23;700:16,22;	later (4)	little (5)	M
issues (17)	701:2;702:12;704:15;	617:2;645:12;	609:18;625:19;	- 40
623:5,6,13;635:15;	709:14	681:20;700:10	697:23;719:17;735:15	mad (1)
645:12;647:15,17,18,	kinds (2)	law (5)	live (2)	717:6
22;648:4;687:15;	662:19;711:17	649:9,12;735:21;	701:5;735:16	mainly (1)
690:15;691:2;693:11;	knowledge (4)	736:2,6	lives (1)	706:20
702:10;713:19;715:23	661:4,6;672:10;	lawyers (3)	730:19	maintain (1)
item (2)	691:17	706:7;736:6,22	local (3)	684:19
703:21,22		lay (1)	648:22;649:4,9	major (5)
items (2)	$\mathbf L$	725:1	located (2)	629:18;688:4;704:5,
615:22;693:17		layer (7)	637:14;648:7	5;705:6
it'syes (1)	label (1)	663:4;678:4,5,5;	location (4)	majority (1)
608:23	722:10	698:21,21,22	619:10;641:10;	736:4
		l .	1	1

- Indouna Department o
makes (5)
634:16;682:2;688:7;
724:7;737:3
making (4)
610:12;611:7;666:4;
679:19
man (1)
679:20
manage (3)
635:20;709:4,15
Management (9)
606:4;607:22;642:1,
4,16;689:13;725:8,14
17
manner (4)
667:20;690:19;
691:3;736:13
manpower (2)
635:19;707:17
manual (2)
719:7;730:1
many (10)
617:19;645:6;647:5;
691:3,3;705:18,18,19
19;709:11
marked (2)
725:4;729:22
material (11)
631:11,13;650:20;
659:2,3;660:20;
691:11,14,21;695:12;
710:9
materials (9)
620:5;624:19;638:8;
642:1;657:21;658:19;
660:23;669:4,8
matter (1)
703:15
maximum (2)
627:8;639:15
may (21)
610:3;614:4;629:2;
643:16;652:9;666:18;
686:13;708:11;710:9,
10,19,19;721:10,13;
722:12;731:13;734:10
21,22;735:3;737:6
maybe (4)
617:12;625:19;
710:5;716:19
mean (11)
614:13;617:1;621:3;
623:9;630:2;633:23;
635:9;664:19;689:16;
697:11;735:6
means (2)
646:1;684:1
mechanism (1)
716:15
meet (1)
623:2
meets (3)
615:7;640:23;667:3

Del Vecchio v. Environmental Managemo
member (1) 626:3
memorandum (1) 715:16
memory (1) 729:18
memos (1)
626:6 mention (2)
626:11;679:2 mentioned (9)
613:8;633:14; 641:17;652:16;653:19;
680:22;684:21;695:9; 698:20
mentioning (2) 624:4;648:1
mentions (1) 679:1
met (1) 637:1
methodology (1) 667:3
Michael (1) 730:16
middle (1) 685:18
might (9) 658:18;694:12;
696:7;697:23;702:12; 711:3;716:3;733:8;
737:7 miles (1)
701:6 mill (1)
701:7 Miller (1)
732:19 mind (5)
665:12;667:15; 681:19;682:21;683:1
minds (1) 672:19
Mineral (1) 606:19
minimize (1) 701:16
minimum (7) 641:7;655:14;656:7;
658:6,13,14;665:5 minor (4)
704:5,6,18,23 minutes (1)
718:3 mitigate (3)
677:19;701:16; 719:14
mitigating (2) 616:14;720:3
mixes (2)

695:11,14

modification (14)

613:1;622:13;

nt	
(0 (10 (00 10 (00 (
626:13;629:18;630:6;	
640:22;676:6;687:17;	
688:4,15;704:21;	
705:6;719:1;726:20	
modifications (2)	
704:4,5	
modified (2)	
608:10;649:15	
modify (2)	
693:6,7	
moment (3)	
622:1;652:2;732:2	
monitor (3)	
652:20;701:21;703:8	
monitored (1)	
653:16	
monitoring (2)	
613:13,14	
Montgomery (1)	
654:1	
month (1)	
645:21	
more (26)	
633:10;634:5,10;	
637:10;648:8;652:9;	
656:13;657:18,19;	
658:4;660:18;663:2,3;	
677:14;682:2;684:9,	
23;687:6;689:16;	
711:14,15;716:23;	
719:18;729:8;734:17;	
737:11	
most (4)	
612:5;694:5,7;722:9	
motion (3)	
motion (3) 733:23;734:6,8	
Move (2)	
(01.4.607.2	
691:4;697:3	
moving (2)	
662:19;699:3	
MSW (25)	
612:7;628:4,9,20;	
631:11;634:18;639:10;	
649:17;656:22;657:10,	
18;667:6,7;680:9,23;	
681:9,17;683:15,16;	
684:4;685:13;686:2;	
699:7;702:3;709:17	
MSWLF (2)	
621:18;622:3	
much (9)	
651:22;654:4;	
701:15;711:3,6,7,10;	
716:22;737:16	
multi-layer (1)	
678:6	
multiple (2)	
708:2;712:9	
municipal (25)	
municipal (25) 611:16;612:2,4,7,8,	
municipal (25) 611:16;612:2,4,7,8, 12,13,19;613:3,4;	
municipal (25) 611:16;612:2,4,7,8,	
municipal (25) 611:16;612:2,4,7,8, 12,13,19;613:3,4;	

```
659:1,4,6:660:1:679:9,
  16;685:11,18;728:1
must (1)
  630:18
myself (1)
  646:3
          N
name (5)
  660:10;704:8,10;
  718:18.23
narrow (1)
  671:14
National (2)
  618:9;658:11
nationally (1)
  657:14
nature (5)
  659:7;670:9;674:4;
  689:5:701:10
near (1)
  733:6
necessary (8)
  615:17:649:22:
  667:1:672:15:674:3.
  12;683:20;687:1
need (10)
  633:6,9;643:18;
  669:17,19:688:9:
  702:14;720:17;733:8;
  738:7
needed (1)
  687:1
neighbors (1)
  700:20
net (1)
  714:19
next (3)
  664:16;691:7;717:14
nice (1)
  709:7
noise (1)
  648:3
noncompliance (5)
  673:17;674:7;
  675:10;687:11;694:23
non-compliance (2)
  673:3;686:19
none (2)
  617:1;666:21
Nor (2)
  676:9,19
normal (1)
  702:1
Normally (7)
  609:21;610:20;
  623:8,16;629:4;
  677:16;728:4
note (1)
  677:23
```

```
notice (17)
  610:8,9;651:12,14;
  652:11;653:11;654:14;
  655:4;677:5;688:5,6;
  703:13;704:6,12,15;
  706:3.10
noticed (1)
  722:3
November (3)
  645:9;646:12;647:8
NPDES (2)
  606:15;618:10
number (32)
  607:19;608:14,21;
  615:14;626:18,21;
  627:5;633:12;638:16;
  645:12,23;649:15;
  653:6,7;654:17;
  656:10:657:1:679:3:
  684:15;692:22;694:5,
  7;696;7;697;3,4;
  708:17:709:1.9:714:8:
  715:17;721:17;728:19
numbers (3)
  692:11;708:6;709:8
Numeral (1)
  626:17
numeric (1)
  631:3
           0
object (6)
  720:23:721:4:
  723:11,13;724:4;
  725:20
Objection (10)
  618:18;637:17;
  638:1.10.11.18.23:
  639:18;697:5;725:23
observe (1)
  656:20
obtain (2)
  616:16;623:22
occupation (1)
  606:2
occur(2)
  647:3,6
occurred (1)
  643:3
odd (3)
  692:22;707:8,14
oddball (1)
  687:4
odor (3)
```

notes (1)

697:22

656:22;701:1,9

656:11,21;657:2,8,

11,11,12,20;658:1;

659:9;700:21;702:6

odor-free (1)

656:23

odors (12)

off (11)

(10.12.(42.22.
619:12;642:22;
663:20;699:14,15;
710:5;721:18;726:12;
732:2,3;738:21
offer (5)
721:3;722:11;723:5;
724:17;725:18
offered (1)
723:7
offering (1)
724:22
724.22 OFFICED (100)
OFFICER (109)
618:23;619:2,19,21;
621:7;626:19,23;
637:18;638:2,11;
639:1,19,22;643:8,13,
17,20,23;644:3;
664:18;665:11,15,23;
691:7;696:2,9;697:6,9,
11,15,18,21;699:5,10,
19.700.18.701.18.
19;700:18;701:18; 702:16,20;703:2,16;
702.16,20; 703.2,16;
704:16;705:7,10,15;
706:1,12;707:4,7;
708:8,11,14;710:15,22;
711:9,19,22;712:3,13,
20;713:6,12,15;714:10,
20;715:5,8;716:5,17;
717:8,14,17,21;718:4,
9;721:7,10;722:6,14;
723:2,6,9,13,18,21,23; 724:6,10,20;726:1;
724:6 10 20:726:1:
727.4 9.721.9 10 12
727:4,8;731:8,10,13,
16,20;732:1,5,12;
733:22;734:7,21;
735:11;737:17;738:7,
133.11,737.17,736.7,
12,13,20
officers (1)
738:17
offices (2)
625:12,14
offsets (1)
714:5
old (2)
619:13;652:22
once (6)
610.2 5 15.615.10.
610:2,5,15;615:10;
645:13;714:21
one (76)
615:21,21,22;
616:10,18;621:15;
622:11;623:3;624:2,
23;625:9;627:10,11;
628:10;639:9,9,15;
644:19;646:8;647:3,7,
8;648:8;652:2;654:9;
656:19;657:1,3,16,19;
050.17,057.1,5,10,19, 650.21.660.1.22
658:21;660:1,22;
661:17,23;662:4,5,9,
13,14,17;668:5;669:1;
677:21,21;679:18,21;
680:7,9,10,15,681:8,9;
683:14,22;684:1;
, , ,

```
692:10:693:19:695:8.
  8;696:5;699:9,10,13,
  14,18;702:3;704:16,
  18;707:20;708:10;
  710:6;717:7;721:8;
  733:17;736:7
only (10)
  613:2;623:3;629:19,
  22;648:16;651:10;
  680:23:682:13:684:1:
  685:10
onsite (1)
  615:12
onto (2)
  683:13;699:3
open (1)
  738:3
operate (11)
  613:5;614:17;
  615:18;630:17;631:7;
  636:22:638:17:661:2;
  682:8;684:3;707:19
operated (2)
  636:12;657:4
operating (3)
  612:16;662:5;667:8
operation (6)
  614:15;639:3;
  641:10;658:12;685:16;
  727:14
operational (6)
  615:9:633:12:658:9:
  700:7:701:14:702:10
operations (7)
  628:3:657:15:
  685:22:709:17:710:14:
  726:8;730:1
operators (3)
  709:1,2;711:17
opinion (4)
  618:19;621:3;
  639:23;640:1
opportunity (2)
  692:1;728:23
opposed (3)
  677:20;734:13,14
options (1)
  657:16
order (7)
  611:7;631:15;633:6;
  653:5;671:2;684:23;
  717:18
organizational (1)
  607:4
original (1)
  722:7
others (1)
  722:12
otherwise (3)
  674:23;684:18;
  724:18
```

out (15)			
624:17;625:10;			
627:17;630:23;633:15;			
652:3,12;657:12;			
668:13;696:18;701:20;			
704:4;714:12;717:18;			
732:10			
outdoor (1)			
658:2			
out-of-order (1)			
717:23			
outside (1)			
722:11			
outstanding (1)			
623:4			
over (10)			
635:5;647:5;684:8;			
692:6,16;705:1,21;			
707:1;728:19;736:9			
overall (2)			
642:14;692:15			
Overruled (8)			
618:23;637:18;			
638:2,12;639:1,19;			
724:7;726:1			
own (1)			
634:23			
owners (4)			
653:13;695:20;			
729:14;730:3			
P			
P			
P-1 (1)			
P-1 (1) 626:19			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18;			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13;			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12;			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13;			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13; 682:4;686:6			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13; 682:4;686:6 parallel (2)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13; 682:4;686:6 parallel (2) 623:16;662:22			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13; 682:4;686:6 parallel (2) 623:16;662:22 parcel (2)			
P-1 (1) 626:19 P-3 (1) 729:23 P-5 (2) 681:7;719:1 P-6 (1) 617:14 P-7 (4) 617:14;619:20,21,22 page (10) 640:18;641:18,18; 650:8;655:12;680:13; 682:7;685:17,18,21 pages (3) 609:14;725:16;730:5 paper (1) 701:6 Paragraph (7) 650:12;655:12; 667:22;673:1;680:13; 682:4;686:6 parallel (2) 623:16;662:22			

```
part (26)
                          611:22:614:18;
                          615:5;616:12;623:14;
                          636:8;656:17;668:6,7,
                          23:676:23:681:4.5:
                          683:17;688:3;689:19;
                          702:1:709:2:712:20:
                          713:1;714:1,4;716:13;
                          722:19:729:23:730:1
                        particular (22)
                          609:8;611:8;615:21;
                          623:6;626:12;627:23;
                          628:14;629:23;631:3;
                          632:13;652:18;654:4;
                          673:4;678:1;683:8;
                          688:13;689:19;694:23;
                          695:8;703:21;704:17;
                          711:1
                        particularly (2)
                          608:9:702:9
                        parties (3)
                          696:19;732:19;
                          733:10
                        party (3)
                          651:23;652:16;690:9
                        past (7)
                          626:5:668:15:669:3.
                          3;689:17;727:20;
                          728:19
                        Patrick (6)
                          732:19:733:3.18:
                          734:2.23:735:12
                        PE (1)
                          637:2
                        people (1)
                          736:5
                        per (3)
                          615:4;664:11;675:6
                        percent (1)
                          627:9
                        perhaps (4)
                          645:6;665:18;669:8;
                          702:10
                        period (7)
                          610:10;645:7,8;
                          653:4,8;661:21;688:11
                        periodically (1)
                          638:8
                        permissible (1)
                          621:1
                        permit (124)
                          606:15;608:11,20;
                          609:2,7,16,19,19;
                          610:8,13,18;611:11,14,
                          16,21;613:10;614:1,4,
                          14,15,16,20;615:5;
                          616:16;618:3,15;
                          621:4;623:4,23;624:5,
                          7,8,16,626:2,7,8,12,17;
                          627:15;629:6,12,21;
                          630:3,5,7,8,13,21;
681:16,16;682:16,16;
                          631:17;632:15;636:3,
```

683:8,8

```
8:637:13.21:638:5.16:
  639:11,13;640:2,2,6,
  12,13,22;641:21;642:8,
  18,18,19;644:22;645:5,
  15;646:2,6,18;649:15,
  16:650:4.8:651:11:
  655:20,22;660:11;
  665:2:672:17:673:7:
  675:19;676:1,17;
  679:7:681:5,23:683:2,
  16,17,18;684:4;685:17,
  17,21;687;17;688;3,
  12;689:18;690:6,13,
  23;691:9,10,13,20;
  696:20;702:21;704:11;
  713:14,19;714:2,22;
  716:1:720:13.18:
  725:22;726:16;729:1
permits (1)
  609:5
permitted (4)
  620:7;685:5,10;
  726:16
permittee (15)
  614:17;615:1;627:6,
  10.16:630:16:631:6.9:
  638:17;639:14;642:9,
  9;650:15;680:14;682:8
permittees (2)
  624:3.3
permitting (6)
  607:22:615:15.16:
  623:10.19:715:19
person (7)
  610:1:652:12:653:3.
  15:662:9:673:12.13
personally (1)
  653:21
personnel (2)
  631:14;708:21
perspective (3)
  635:3;666:11;690:18
pertains (1)
  640:5
petition (8)
  632:4,9,21,23;633:3;
  694:3.10.13
Petitioner (9)
  617:11:638:12:
  673:3,16,17;674:6,6;
  690:20;694:22
Petitioners (3)
  617:23;619:15;624:4
Petitioners' (1)
  620:21
physical (2)
  630:7;714:2
physically (1)
  710:20
pick (1)
  653:4
```

ought (2)

684:1;716:22

7;630:14,15;673:1;

pile (1)

622:6

pit (2)
710:16;711:16 place (3)
615:17;641:16;
705:17 placed (3)
616:22;683:13;687:6
places (1) 640:17
plan (9)
628:3;633:12,13; 700:8;725:9,14,17;
732:16;735:7
plans (5) 615:5;628:7;680:6;
719:1;735:7
plant (1) 660:7
play (1)
616:2
please (6) 606:13;621:11;
662:7;696:6;725:10; 735:13
pleasure (1)
738:16
pleasures (1) 736:8
plus (1)
648:19 pm (1)
739:2
point (7) 626:9;627:5;628:22;
644:16;698:18;699:1; 703:3
pointed (1)
633:14 policies (1)
689:9
Pollutant (1) 618:10
pollutants (3)
618:7;637:21;690:1 Pollution (12)
618:11;640:10;
673:6,20;674:10,16,21 675:12,23;686:21;
687:13;695:3
poorly (3) 644:22;679:22;
681:14
portion (3) 656:2;665:21;728:7
portions (3)
609:12;613:18;645:4 position (3)
607:7,8;737:5
positions (1) 606:12
possible (18)
625:22;630:16,19, 23;631:4;683:12,22,

Environmental Managem
23;684:6,12,17,21; 685:7;701:16;706:16; 707:9,15;709:14 possibly (3)
648:8;657:17,18 potential (3)
659:9;677:15;685:15 potentially (1) 672:21
power-generating (1) 661:1
practical (1) 685:3
practice (3) 684:8;736:6,8
practicing (2) 735:21;736:2 practitioner (1)
736:3 precedes (1)
687:22 precise (2)
632:11,17 prefer (1)
621:13 preliminary (1) 688:18
preparation (1) 608:3
prepare (2) 732:19;733:18
prepared (4) 645:17;696:18; 729:2;733:12
preparedness (1) 736:17
preparing (1) 610:11 prerogative (1)
705:14 prescribe (1)
631:2 prescribed (1)
627:19 presence (1) 656:21
present (8) 610:19;644:7;656:9;
686:11;688:9;712:23; 731:21;737:9
presentation (5) 686:7,18;687:13,21; 688:23
presented (1) 733:9
presently (1) 727:1
presents (1) 718:1 preservation (2)
641:12,15 President's (1)
714:7

ent
prevalent (2)
657:12;667:8
previous (3)
627:14;682:12; 689:12
previously (1)
645:22
primarily (1)
641:9 primary (1)
659:23
prior (2)
609:15;661:22
privilege (1) 736:21
probably (13)
634:6;644:23;
645:19;646:17;647:23; 662:16;699:17;705:11;
706:6;717:7;729:10,
20;737:23
problem (2)
635:10;713:8 problems (1)
700:22
proced (1)
625:4
procedures (5) 666·19·669·23·
666:19;669:23; 686:16;704:15;706:10
proceeding (1) 725:22
process (15)
609:20:610:16:
614:19;623:17,22; 625:8;629:4,13;671:3;
688:5,6;703:5;704:6,
12;715:19
processed (3)
624:15;690:18; 705:18
processing (3)
620:3,13;690:23
professional (3)
615:2;636:19;736:12 professionalism (1)
736:18
professionals (1)
736:11 Programs (5)
607:1,16,19;629:11;
653:6
prohibit (1) 654:20
project (2)
713:22;719:4
promulgated (1) 701:13
proof (9)
686:8,10,18;687:1,2,
14,22;688:23;689:2

```
property (8)
  648:3;653:13;658:3;
  695:20;730:3,22;
  731:1,3
proposed (7)
  608:4;610:8,18;
  645:15;688:9;695:11;
  716:16
proposing (1)
  688:17
proposition (1)
  656:23
protect (2)
  716:20,22
protection (1)
  714:15
provide (8)
  629:6,12;631:12;
  653:11;654:13;670:4,
  18.22
provided (1)
  671:21
provides (1)
  700:13
provision (2)
  655:20;682:5
provisions (7)
  632:13;641:23;
  673:4;674:8;686:15;
  690:3:695:1
public (41)
  610:8;625:22;626:3;
  629:8:640:9:645:8:
  648:21,23;649:12,23;
  651:12,14;652:11;
  653:8:654:12.14:
  655;4;668;3,15;670;8;
  671:11;673:5,18;
  674:9,15,20;675:11,22:
  686:20;687:12;688:4,
  5,9;694:17;695:2;
  703:23;704:6,12;
  705:4;706:3;737:14
purchase (3)
  714:14;719:14,19
purpose (8)
  625:16;641:3,4,6,7;
  678:16,17;713:23
purposes (1)
  722:17
Pursuant (1)
  720:4
pursue (1)
  635:22
put (12)
  625:13;626:2;
  636:20;657:21;663:4;
  667:13;686:1;698:18;
  700:1,3;706:2;715:2
putrescible (3)
  659:6,8,8
putting (1)
  714:3
```

	0							
	Quality (7) 618:2,16;620:22; 715:13,21,22;716:12 quantify (1) 645:23 quote (1) 666:5							
	R							
	R-2 (3) 617:14;632:1;664:8 raised (2)							
	645:12;647:18 rather (3) 619:12;653:1,21 ratios (1)							
	695:13 reach (1) 698:15 reaches (1)							
	698:11 read (14) 618:4;619:11; 621:15;639:5;641:3;							
	645:14;650:13;656:2; 664:9;665:22;676:22; 677:2;679:20;687:9 ready (3)							
	617:7;636:22;644:1 real (1)							
	709:7 really (2) 701:2;738:15 realm (2)							
,	657:12;668:13 reason (11)							
	619:8;635:16,17; 654:9,9;657:13;658:3; 668:13;673:10;683:6, 20							
	reasonableness (1) 701:3							
	reasons (2) 673:2;694:22 recall (24)							
	608:16;633:22; 644:20;646:12,22; 647:21;648:9;666:3,6; 678:11;679:19,21;							
	680:1,2;681:13;690:2, 4;692:18,19;693:4; 694:1;705:22;729:12; 730:13							
	receive (3) 622:8,14,16 received (10)							
	610.10.615.11.							

properly (2)

639:21;657:4

610:10;615:11;

635:7;645:10,14;

646:11;648:1,3,5;

688:11
receives (2)
622:4,11
recess (4)
643:22;718:8;
737:22;738:4
recollection (4) 648:15;681:10;
705:20;730:6
recommendations (1)
737:12
reconvene (3)
733:5,13;738:2
record (17)
642:23;644:21; 665:21;718:10;732:2,
4,6,13,22;734:4;
735:22,23;737:15;
738:3,8,9,21
records (1)
615:14
recovery (1)
620:5 recyclable (2)
620:5;642:1
recycling (1)
607:19
redevelopment (1)
607:18
redid (1)
607:4 Redirect (4)
696:2,3;697:15;
731:8
reduction (1)
714:9
refer (3)
632:2;668:6;707:23 reference (5)
636:10;656:1;
658:17;682:1;704:14
referenced (5)
612:21;614:11;
669:13;681:16;682:11
references (1)
642:13 referred (5)
631:22;664:7;
696:22;734:11;735:4
referring (3)
622:18;682:3;684:2
refers (8)
620:23;627:14;
630:20;656:4;680:3, 23;681:1;683:21
reflect (2)
640:13,14
reflected (1)
630:8
refresh (1)
729:18 refreshes (1)

```
reg (1)
  635:10
regard (3)
  646:6;732:17;733:9
regarding (2)
  689:9;690:3
regards (1)
  690:23
registered (2)
  615:2:636:19
regs (3)
  641:3,4;651:14
regulate (1)
  612:1
regulation (1)
  653:9
regulations (14)
  608:4,7;610:7;
  617:11:631:22:632:13;
  642:6;654:17;656:5,6;
  657:5;658:6,10;664:7
regulatory (1)
  607:16
reissuance (1)
  705:6
related (2)
  702:8;734:9
relating (1)
  620:15
relation (2)
  712:14.15
release (1)
  610:8
released (1)
  688:10
relevance (1)
  725:21
relevancy (3)
  722:1;723:15;724:4
relief (2)
  632:11,17
rely (2)
  710:4;715:9
remain (1)
  680:10
remained (1)
  614:1
remains (1)
  738:3
remediation (6)
  607:16;660:2,4,7,12,
  19
remember (11)
  606:18;621:15;
  645:11;647:23;648:2,
  4;677:11;680:11;
  688:1;692:16;721:21
remote (1)
  625:12
renewal (3)
  629:19;648:20;
  688:16
repeat (2)
```

```
665:12,19
reporter (3)
  665:18:732:18:735:2
represent (1)
  675:9
representing (1)
  736:19
request (43)
  613:6,11;615:22;
  624:10.14:627:18.22:
  628:1,22;629:15,20;
  633:7,20;651;6,7,10;
  652:23;654:2,3,6;
  665:1,3,7;666:5,7;
  667:6;671:3;674:2;
  679:17;687:7;688:2;
  693:7,11,18;694:11,11,
  14,21;695:6,16,18;
  702:21;733:17
requested (23)
  613:1,5,12;625:1;
  629:22:648:18:650:23:
  665:4.6.20:667:15:
  668:10.22:669:4:
  670:2,10;671:6;674:4;
  687:4:689:6:693:6:
  695:10:696:20
requesting (2)
  687:3;703:6
requests (8)
  627:17:648:7.8.11.
  16:670:1:688:2:694:8
require (12)
  616:11.13:653:23:
  655:4:656:13:658:4:
  663:1.3:704:6.11:
  705:3;706:4
required (16)
  610:7;623:9;649:10,
  12;650:16;653:8;
  654:16,19;666:23;
  669:5;671:2;672:10,
  22;685:14;689:1,3
requirement (10)
  632:20;641:2;
  651:14;655:13,15;
  674:1:676:9.19:
  712:11;715:20
requirements (24)
  612:6,10;614:18;
  616:21;617:16;618:9;
  623:2,19;625:23;
  626:9;632:8,22;633:4;
  640:23;650:12,15;
  655:13;657:17;658:6,
  9;665:5;667:12;683:9;
  719:23
requires (5)
  670:21;673:12;
  685:2;703:13;720:8
```

```
658:1
                          resources (5)
                             631:6,14;635:19;
                             708:19;710:21
                          respect (2)
                             650:2;675:14
                          responded (1)
                             688:11
                          response (12)
                             610:18:645:13.18.
                             18;646:4,16;647:1;
                             648:14;652:2;696:16,
                             17;731:23
                          responses (4)
                             610:11,14;611:4;
                             646:14
                          responsible (3)
                             607:14;654:23;729:8
                          responsive (1)
                             691:6
                          resting (1)
                             717:19
                          restricted (1)
                             647:18
                          restriction (1)
                             684:15
                          restrictions (1)
                             684:21
                          result (2)
                             613:14.19
                          review (18)
                             609:10.15:610:1.2:
                             628:11:629:7.13:
                             631:16:632:15:637:6:
                             640:6:642:17:646:1.8.
                             13:647:1:653:21:729:1
                          reviewed (4)
                             609:12;615:8;645:4,
                             18
                          reviewing (2)
                             609:7;645:6
                          reviews (1)
                             652:23
                          revising (1)
                             626:2
                          revision (3)
                             630:5,7;706:11
                          revisions (1)
                             704:8
                          right (69)
                             614:6;617:3,17,22;
                             620:20;628:15,16;
                             630:4;632:2;637:4;
                             639:6,23;643:8,13,20,
                             23;644:6;647:11;
                             650:17;651:7;653:4;
                             655:10,19;656:3,7;
                             659:18:660:10:663:23:
                            664:5;665:13;666:3,9,
                             16:671:7:672:23:
requiring (3)
                             675:20;678:22,22;
  627:7;630:15;685:6
                             679:5;680:12;691:19;
```

692:5,12;699:23;

```
701:23:702:16:707:3:
  710:18;711:21;712:13;
  713:1,15;714:20;
  717:7,20;718:9;722:4;
  727:23;728:14;729:21;
  731:13,20;732:1,5,12;
  734:3,22;735:18;
  738:20
rigorous (1)
  687:6
road (3)
  716:3;726:9,12
Roman (4)
  626:17;627:5,15;
  630:20
room (2)
  644:7;698:18
rough (1)
  629:Š
routine (5)
  629:17;635:2;
  653:20;656:18;702:1
Rule (36)
  618:21;620:1;627:7;
  630:14:632:23:637:15.
  23:638:21:639:5:
  655:3;656:1;664:10;
  666:16:667:23:669:13;
  670:19,21;671:23;
  672:4:678:23:681:15:
  682:11.12.22:683:8.9.
  11:685:2.6:686:5:
  687:9:693:16.22:
  705:8.12:712:8
Rules (37)
  618:22:619:9:
  621:10,21;623:22;
  626:10;630:6;631:2;
  641:14,14;642:6;
  652:6;655:1,6;658:17;
  665:5;666:22;667:1,4;
  669:19;675:6,11,14;
  681:17;684:16;701:12;
  703:14,15;704:3,14;
  705:1,3,17;706:4;
  712:7,9,12
run (3)
  677:20,21;736:4
           S
```

same (22)
614:2;621:16;622:1;
625:18;635:18;638:1,
11,13;639:18;655:12;
659:3,14,15;671:18;
673:10;674:13;683:20;
690:14,18;691:3;
704:23;705:4
sand (1)
678:4
satisfied (3)
616:21;631:17;
. ,

730:5

residents (1)

666:22	706:23	707:1	664:18	standard (2)
saw (3)	seven (1)	sliding (1)	sorry (7)	standard (2) 618:16;621:4
642:19;658:16,17	708:22	662:19	617:18;621:11;	standards (14)
	several (3)	slope (35)	624:4;638:19;655:11;	612:16,17;615:9;
saying (7) 618:1;667:19;671:7,	611:1;626:5;675:8	628:4,4,9,18;633:16;	723:16;724:21	616:6;618:2;620:22;
10;675:21;679:21;	shall (9)	634:4;635:1,1;639:15;	sort (3)	658:11,13,14;689:10,
715:5	618:6;621:1,17;	661:16,17,20,21,22;	634:7;697:22;699:19	14,20;701:11,15
			sought (3)	1 1 1
scavenging (1) 657:9	627:9,10;633:2; 650:15;680:14;683:11	662:4,8,11,15,21,23;		start (1) 712:5
		663:10,10,16,17;664:3;	632:11,14,18	
scope (1) 671:14	shape (1) 710:3	666:13;668:11;677:7, 13;678:19;679:7;	Sounds (1) 717:8	started (2) 606:14;625:9
Scott (1)	share (1)	680:22;683:13;700:11,	space (2)	starting (1)
644:11	731:3	12	698:13;728:16	688:5
scrutiny (1)	shorthand (1)	slopes (6)	speak (1)	state (15)
705:4	686:17	627:11;634:9;662:5;	632:10	611:23;616:10;
se (1)	show (5)	663:19;678:23;680:16	speaking (3)	618:8;634:7;637:22;
664:11	640:15;673:16;	small (18)	623:7;624:21;704:17	649:8;653:9;654:17;
second (4)	681:7;725:1,4	630:16,18,23;631:4;	special (2)	663:15;690:2;701:12;
630:12;640:18;	showed (1)	683:12,21,23;684:6,11,	634:19,19	715:8;718:18;728:1;
712:1;738:10	628:8	17,20;685:2,7;706:15;	species (2)	737:19
Section (23)	showing (5)	707:8,14;709:13;736:5	616:9;691:1	stated (2)
606:19;614:4,13;	729:22;735:6,9,9,10	smaller (1)	specific (26)	628:5;630:11
618:2,3,6,13;620:22;	shown (10)	710:10	621:9;628:18;	statement (11)
623:20;624:7,8;	627:12;635:14,20;	smell (3)	629:20;632:12,20;	632:10,17;640:20;
626:16;627:4,14;	677:17,18;680:16;	701:7,21;702:5	644:16;647:14;648:20;	641:19;673:2,7,11,15;
630:13,20;632:3,7,9,	681:1;692:13;698:16;	society (2)	666:7;671:4,8,10;	674:12;694:22;717:1
20,21;638:9;730:2	719:1	716:18,21	672:9;681:17;682:2;	states (3)
Sections (4)	shows (3)	soil (11)	683:9;686:14;687:2;	683:11;715:17;
618:12;642:2,5;	667:10;681:7;708:3	669:9;677:5,7,9;	689:2,16;693:16;	720:11
675:8	sides (2)	678:4,5,8,12;695:12;	702:8;704:3;712:8,10;	static (3)
seeing (2)	737:8,8	698:20;710:1	734:8	628:17;633:17;
678:11;694:1	sign (1)	sole (1)	Specifically (15)	676:23
seeking (2)	609:5	736:3	611:13;617:10;	statute (1)
673:12;726:20	signature (2)	solid (64)	624:17;645:2,11;	669:21
seem (1)	609:2,20	607:2,5,15,17,22;	653:1;655:23;673:9;	statutes (2)
707:13	signed (1)	608:11;610:17;611:15,	679:1,2;683:4;693:13;	608:4,8
seemed (1)	611:10	16;612:2,4,8,8,12,13,	695:18;719:7;730:13	statutory (1)
707:7	significantly (1)	19;613:3,4;614:17;	specifics (1)	641:5
sending (1)	727:19	619:9;620:4,6,7,13;	690:22	stay (1)
727:23	similar (1)	621:9,18;622:2;	specified (1)	655:11
Senior (1)	668:14	623:22,23;625:6,10,15;	614:1	steps (1)
718:21	simply (3)	626:10;637:12,20;	specifies (2)	616:14
sent (2)	672:6,8;688:21	638:4,6,15;639:12;	655:20,23	still (2)
652:3;696:18	simultaneous (2)	641:9,23;642:10,13;	specify (2)	643:3;733:4
sentence (4)	685:15,15	655:14;658:8;659:1,5,	656:6;682:19	stints (1)
650:13;664:10;	simultaneously (2)	6;660:1;679:9,16;	spent (2)	648:17
682:12;686:12	623:10,21	684:10,16;685:11,18;	645:6;647:9	stipulate (1)
separate (4)	single (7)	689:18;690:5;705:21;	spill (1)	724:3
634:22,22;667:10;	626:9;663:4;667:16;	709:12;715:3;725:8,	660:6	Stokes (3)
704:13	684:12,19,20,23	14,17;727:1	sponsored (1)	718:19;726:7;727:13
separately (1)	site (7)	solved (1)	649:5	stop (3)
623:9	653:2;683:20;	713:8	stability (9)	637:2;711:12,13
sequence (1)	691:16,22;698:8,10;	somehow (1)	628:17,18;633:17;	storage (2)
708:4	719:16	616:2	676:23;677:7;678:19,	607:18;620:4
serve (2)	siting (4)	someone (1)	19,21;700:16	storing (1)
669:2,10	617:16;689:10,14,19	710:4	staff (3)	620:13
served (2)	situation (7)	sometimes (1)	609:23;611:6;645:17	Story (4)
606:20;607:6	609:8,11;611:9;	621:15	stamp (1)	644:11;668:20;
set (3)	627:22,23;657:9;664:2	somewhat (2)	636:20	681:13,20
612:21;642:8;735:7	six (6)	634:17;710:8	stand (1)	straight (1)
sets (1)	655:15,21;656:7,13;	somewhere (3)	643:3	722:16
612:10	657:5;658:7	636:6;711:15;714:18	stand-alone (2)	stream (1)
settled (1)	six-inch (1)	So-part (1)	687:16;694:8	702:9
		<u> </u>		

Alabama Department o
streams (3) 659:23;691:21;710:6
strike (4)
609:9;681:21,22; 691:4
stringency (1) 612:11
stringent (1)
612:6 strong (2)
657:2,11
structural (1) 700:16
structures (1) 620:2
study (1)
669:6 subject (12)
614:18;616:7; 622:13;626:4;641:22;
642:7;646:4;675:15;
685:5;690:8;717:17; 719:15
submit (2)
651:7;694:2 submitted (9)
613:7;615:5,8; 628:17;633:11;680:4;
693:10;694:9;729:3
subsequent (1) 730:5
sucking (1) 738:15
sufficient (3)
633:17;671:4;672:20 suggest (1)
655:7 suggesting (1)
654:23
supply (2) 672:22;710:2
supporting (3) 668:1;670:5;694:16
suppose (2)
706:5;717:19 supposed (3)
615:13;661:22;669:2 Sure (24)
606:14;611:2,6;
614:15;615:16;619:14 625:16;629:8;637:11;
646:20;650:14;653:4;
654:8;655:9;665:13, 14,14;694:4;705:15;
708:13;709:15;711:9, 16;721:7
surface (1)
622:5 sworn (1)
718:15 SWRMMA (1)
642:3
S-W-R-M-M-A (1)

l Del Vecchio v. Environmental Managemo
642:3 synthetic (1) 698:21
system (24)
613:13,15;618:10; 625:20;627:9,11;
628:19;639:14;652:18,
21;654:11;662:12,16, 18,20;663:5;664:4;
677:19;678:2,2,3,7; 680:7,15
T
tabs (1)
617:19 talk (4)
617:16;689:21; 706:6;711:22
talked (3) 668:21;710:7;734:18
talking (12)
619:12;671:20; 683:1;693:12;701:2;
704:9;707:5;712:6;
720:10;721:8;722:5; 732:15
talks (5)
632:4,8;641:12; 655:12;667:11
tanks (1) 607:18
tax-paying (1) 737:18
technical (3) 610:1,2;633:15
ten (3) 643:18,19,21
ten-plus (1) 705:20
tentatively (1) 732:9
term (7)
621:9,17;629:21; 660:18;678:9;684:14; 704:20
terminate (1) 635:11
terms (3) 621:21;630:8;703:20
terrace (10) 662:13,14,15,18,20;
663:5;664:2,3;700:12, 13
Terraces (6) 663:13,14;664:1;
680:8;681:9;699:11
terracing (2) 677:19;698:3
test (1) 701:3
testified (9)

645:3;662:12;668:9;

```
675:7:677:17:681:20:
  713:7,7;715:14
testify (1)
  706:17
testimony (32)
  609:22;611:17;
  614:10;624:22;636:2;
  643:2:644:8.10.14.18:
  650:3;656:10;658:20;
  661:15:666:20:668:19;
  679:5,11,13,20;681:3,
  6,10;692;6,7;696;23;
  700:19;701:1;708:4;
  712:4;733:7,14
that'll (1)
  619:14
theoretical (1)
  711:2
theoretically (1)
  710:23
there'd (1)
  716:20
therefore (1)
  611:10
therein (1)
  620:9
thereunder (1)
  642:7
third (1)
  641:18
though (4)
  706:4;735:19;736:1;
  737:20
thought (2)
  626:1:674:23
threat (1)
  676:4
threaten (10)
  640:8;673:5,18;
  674:8,19;675:11,22;
  686;20;687;11;695;1
threatened (1)
  616:8
threats (1)
  674:15
three (21)
  612:1:613:3:627:11:
  639:15;645:10;648:16;
  661:17:662:4.13.14:
  677:20;680:7,8,15;
  681:8;699:8,10,13,14;
  701:5;737:8
three-and-a-half (2)
  662:17;699:18
three-quarters (1)
  641:20
three-to-one (15)
  628:4;634:4;635:1,1;
  663:10,17,18;666:13;
  668:10;679:6;680:22;
  698:1,4;700:11,12
throughout (3)
  633:13;666:15;667:9
```

```
times (3)
  614:11;646:10;
  696:22
tire (2)
  668:22,23
titled (1)
  730:3
today (2)
  710:11;731:22
told (1)
  717:5
took (2)
  665:3;699:16
top (3)
  619:12;663:20;678:3
total (2)
  613:22;644:15
toward (1)
  623:10
towards (1)
  623:18
transcript (1)
  732:20
transfers (1)
  704:11
transparency (1)
  654:12
transparent (1)
  625:22
treatment (1)
  620:4
trick (1)
  665:15
trip (1)
  653:23
truck (1)
  711:20
true (1)
  620:17
try (2)
  701:14,15
trying (4)
  646:23;665:12;
  703:17,19
turn (3)
  626:17;655:10;696:6
TVA (1)
  660:6
two (38)
  613:11:614:23;
  625:8;626:15;630:17;
  633:14;634:4,9,10,16,
  16,18,21,22;635:17,20;
  636:15;638:17;639:4,
  8;645:21;647:7;
  649:20.21:652:14:
  659:23;664:5;666:13;
  667:10;668:9,11;
  671:12;682:8,18,18;
  688:3;708:18;724:14
twofold (1)
  657:1
two-thirds (1)
```

```
June 2, 2016
  634:6
type (11)
  631:11:635:18;
  646:13;657:20;658:12;
  660:8;685:18;703:13;
  705:4:709:11.11
types (12)
  612:1,6,9,15,16;
  613:16;634:10;648:4;
  657:20:671:5:674:13:
  687:2
typically (1)
  734:15
           U
ultimate (1)
  618:20
umbrella (1)
  685:13
uncommon (2)
  612:13:634:8
under (26)
  607:20,20;618:1;
  619:23:620:11:623:19.
  22;626:10;627:4,4;
  641:8;649:8;660:2,3,3;
  669:13:682:4.4.4:
  684:4,21;703:14,14;
  704:20:714:22:726:16
underground (1)
  607:17
understood (1)
  639:2
unique (1)
  634:13
unit (7)
  621:8,17;622:3,5,11;
```

657:2,11	688:3;689:1,6;694:5,6,	13,19;678:4;679:9,16;	6,9,16;722:2,8,23;	606:16;629:11
up (14)	7;705:19	683:11;684:10,16;	723:3,4,8,19;724:1,8,	working (38)
609:17;617:19,20;	varies (1)	685:6,12,19;686:1;	17,23;725:3,18;726:6;	630:17,18;634:4,9,
637:9;668:6;671:1;	631:7	689:18;690:5;700:3;	727:3;731:9,15,19;	17,18,19,22;635:17,21;
693:7;698:14;699:13,	various (1)	702:9;705:21;707:18;	734:5,8;735:3;738:5	638:17;639:4,7,9;
14;700:6,8;729:10;	606:12	709:5,11,11,13;711:7,	whole (1)	661:20;662:8,22;
738:15	vary (1)	10,12,14;715:3;725:8,	707:19	663:10,16,19;666:13;
upheld (2)	709:10	14,17;727:1,17;728:1,4	widely (1)	667:16;668:11;671:12;
690:11,12	vast (1)	wastes (4)	635:2	682:9,18;683:16,19;
upon (6)	736:3	622:12;641:23;	Wildlife (1)	684:1,7,12,14,15,19,
614:22;631:5;	Vecchio (3)	642:11;650:16	616:8	20;685:1;707:10,12
666:18;686:7,15,18	703:7;705:11;730:17 vectors (2)	Water (13)	wish (3)	works (2) 706:23;713:19
use (12) 624:5,12;633:5;	657:9;659:9	606:16;615:16; 618:2,11,13,16;620:22;	662:9;706:10;709:8 wishes (1)	worth (1)
641:8;650:19;658:16;	vegetative (1)	623:21;662:19;715:13,	651:5	663:7
668:21,23;678:9;	678:5	20,22;716:12	withdraw (9)	wrap (1)
703:4;704:23;708:14	verified (2)	waters (3)	635:22;664:13,15,	637:9
used (5)	622:15;645:20	618:7;637:22;690:1	16;673:14;679:12;	writer (2)
620:3;661:4,7;	verify (2)	way (10)	693:8;730:10;731:6	606:16;646:2
666:14;669:5	637:7;695:20	641:20;653:17;	within (13)	writing (2)
using (3)	vermin (1)	704:2;707:8,14;	625:11,17;628:1;	608:3,8
625:9;659:15;661:2	700:22	713:18;717:3;722:12,	630:8;634:15;641:1;	written (5)
usually (2)	version (1)	14;734:19	649:1;667:4;671:14;	608:7;676:8;689:8,8,
698:11;702:7	626:8	ways (2)	684:12,13;685:13;	9
	versus (3)	636:15;652:14	698:13	wrong (2)
\mathbf{V}	677:21;690:21;728:9	Webb (2)	without (4)	636:1;721:14
	vicinity (1)	726:8,12	644:20;668:18;	
valid (1)	726:8	website (5)	679:19;685:7	\mathbf{X}
690:13	VIIIA (2)	625:21;652:17;	WITNESS (57)	
values (1)	627:15,15	653:16,22;703:8	619:4,20,22;638:13;	XYZ (1)
648:3	violate (2)	week (1)	640:1;664:21;681:12;	626:4
variance (89)	618:15;621:4	631:10	696:10;697:20;698:9;	X 7
624:16,17,21;626:2;	violates (1)	Wells (2)	699:7,11,23;701:4,23;	Y
627:3,6,17,18,20,22;	618:3	662:11;700:14	702:19;703:1,11;	
628:1,6,14;629:20,23;	violation (9)	weren't (3)	704:1,19;705:9,13,16;	y'all (2)
630:9,11,12,13;632:5,	618:9,21;637:14,22;	634:13,17;644:8 wetland (7)	706:5;707:3,6,22; 708:9,13,16;710:18;	722:15;736:11
9,14,23;633:7;634:8; 635:12;639:10,21;	638:9,20;639:4,16,20 visual (1)	712:15;714:17,18,	711:6,13,21;712:2,8,	year (2) 606:10;608:19
651:15,17;652:13;	662:9	21,23;715:2,11	19;713:1,11,13,16;	years (16)
653:12,18;661:16;	volume (7)	wetlands (31)	714:11,21;715:7,12;	606:10,11;626:5;
665:1,3,7;666:5,8,17,	613:22,23;728:8,9,	616:1,5,15,15,17;	716:8;717:2,13,14,18,	654:10;684:9,9,10;
18;667:15;668:2,23;	11,14,20	618:8;621:1;623:14;	23;718:2,12,15;	691:3;705:1,18,20;
670:1,7;671:3,19;	11,11,20	637:14;648:2;689:22,	724:14;731:14;733:20	708:23:709:12:714:8;
673:12;674:2;675:15;	\mathbf{W}	23;690:7;691:1,12,14,	witnesses (5)	728:20:736:4
676:5;678:1;679:14,		15;712:22,22;713:5,	656:10:658:21;	yesterday (7)
18;680:2,3;682:5,17;	Walmart (1)	23;714:3,9,12;716:2,7,	679:21;680:1;717:16	668:20;677:17;
683:18,21;684:2,18;	716:3	20;719:14,15,20;720:3	Witness's (1)	679:6,12,13;706:17;
685:1,8,14;687:4,16;	Waste (113)	wetness (1)	691:5	715:15
688:2,14;693:2,5,7,10;	606:22,23;607:1,3,3,	714:16	word (1)	young (1)
694:3,10,11,11,13,15,	5,15,17,17,22;608:11;	what's (8)	666:14	679:20
17,21;704:13;705:23;	610:17;611:15,16,19;	627:2;630:10;683:1;	worded (3)	_
711:23;712:6,7,10,14	612:2,3,4,7,8,8,12,13,	699:8;719:18;725:4;	644:22;679:22;	\mathbf{Z}
variances (42)	19;613:3,4;614:17;	728:12;729:22	681:14	
613:11;624:23;	616:19;617:8;619:9;	whenever (1)	wording (5)	zones (1)
626:13;628:12;629:14;	620:4,6,8,8,14;621:9,	686:17	639:2;676:4;680:3;	621:1
633:14;634:2,8,10;	18;622:2,4,6,14,16;	Whereupon (2)	682:1;704:23	
635:5,15;640:5,8;	623:22,23;625:6,10,15; 626:10;630:15;634:20;	665:20;739:1	words (3)	0
649:20,21;654:14,18; 664:6,11;668:9,18;	626:10;630:15;634:20; 637:12,20;638:4,6,15;	whichever (2) 609:23;722:9	666:7;676:15;694:10 work (8)	01 (1)
669:23;670:7,9;671:6;	639:12;641:9;642:14;	White (39)	623:9,10,18;634:23;	01 (1) 664:10
672:11;674:4,14,19;	655:14;658:8,18,19;	643:10,12,16,19;	684:3;698:5;710:10;	08 (1)
675:10,21;676:6;	659:1,2,3,5,6,8,8,13,15,	697:13,14;718:1,2,7,	738:16	625:7
682:17;686:14;687:3;	22,23;660:1,2,5,7,8,11,	11,13,17;720:20;721:2,	worked (2)	09 (1)
	22,20,000.1,2,0,1,0,11,	11,10,11,,120.20,121.2,		V (1)
Min-U-Script®	Baker Realtime	Reporting, Video and Lit	igation Support	(14) up - 09

Mabama Department of	Environmentai wanagem	iciit		June 2, 2010
625:7	690:7	335-13-4-22 (1)	800-plus (1)	
	2006 (1)	638:21	609:13	
1	606:23	335-13-4-23 (3)	8-02 (1)	
	2008 (1)	630:14;638:21;	686:16	
1 (7)	607:3	682:16	8-05 (1)	
626:18,20,22;627:6;	2012 (1)	335-13-8 (2)	686:16	
630:14;682:16;683:8	607:6	664:7;669:22	8-14 (1)	
10 (2)	2013 (2)	335-13-8-01 (2)	655:12	
627:5;654:10	648:20;649:16	666:16;686:6	86 (1)	
11:00 (1)	2014 (1)	335-13-8-02 (4)	622:1	
718:5	649:13	632:4;666:19;673:1;	8th (2)	
11:30 (1)	2015 (1)	693:12	608:18;652:4	
718:6	627:13	335-13-8-05 (1)		
12 (5)	20-some (1)	666:19		
654:10;696:7,9,10;	692:22	35-06 (10)		
697:4	21 (1)	608:14;611:14,15;		
12:22 (1)	718:5	618:15;626:13;637:13;		
739:2	22-22-1 (1)	638:5,16;639:13;		
13 (13)	618:12	726:17		
641:1,2;673:4,18;	22-22-14 (1)	35-day (1)		
674:8;680:13;686:15,	618:13	688:10		
19;695:1;723:17,18,20,	22-22A-1 (1)	39 (1)		
21	642:5	736:4		
13-4-23 (1)	22-22A-15 (1)	4		
683:8	642:6	4		
14 (12)	22-27-1 (1)	4 (2)		
649:13;650:9;	642:2	4 (3)		
680:13;682:7,7;719:8;	22-27-2 (1) 638:9	724:18,19;725:19		
721:17;722:18,19,21; 723:6,16	22-27-27 (1)	4.1 (1) 730:3		
15 (1)	642:3	40 (1)		
680:17	25 (1)	692:14		
15th (1)	627:9	404 (2)		
627:13	28 (2)	618:13;623:20		
1975 (3)	606:10,11	010.13,023.20		
618:12;642:2,5	2a (2)	5		
1988 (2)	617:21;637:23	_	-	
606:15;717:4	2b (2)	5 (2)		
1990s (1)	667:22;669:14	725:11,19		
701:12	2c (1)	500 (1)		
1992 (1)	637:15	692:16		
658:10	2c2 (1)			
1994 (1)	639:17	6		
606:17			-	
1b (1)	3	6 (4)		
638:21		617:12,13;619:15;		
1c (2)	30 (5)	708:6		
638:22;683:11	652:1,9;654:7;684:9,	_		
	10	7		
2	30-day (1)			
	653:4	7 (6)		
2 (12)	335-13 (3)	617:12;619:17,18,		
617:13;627:7,7;	650:16,17,19	19;620:21;708:6		
632:7,20,21;652:5;	335-13-1-01 (1)	704 (1)		
668:6;673:1;681:16,	641:6	618:21		
16;682:4	335-13-1-03 (1)	73 (1)		
20 (1)	621:16	621:16		
684:9	335-13-1-0347 (1)	0		
20.6 (3)	620:1	8		
692:9;707:19,22	335-13-4-01 (3)	0 (5)		
2002 (1)	617:21;637:15,23	8 (5)		
	1 2 2 5 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 (2)	(21.22.650.9.2		
606:21 2003 (1)	335-13-4-20 (3) 627:7;639:17;681:16	631:22;650:8,9; 676:20;708:7		